File #:

62-116464

Serial Scope:

151 - Bulky Part I

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, N. Y., N. Y

VOLUME TWO

Retain

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 12/17/71

FROM : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) P

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: NEW YORK

Re Albuquerque airtel, 11/16/71.

There are enclosed for the Bureau ten copies, and for recipient offices two copies, of an LHM regarding the conference on non-violence held by the Albuquerque WRL at Corrales, New Mexico, 11/26-28/71. Copies of the enclosed LHM have also been furnished the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland AFB, and NISO, New Orleans.

CRAIG SIMPSON is the subject of a closed security type case in the Albuquerque Office. There is no record in the files of the Albuquerque Office of the National Action Research on the Military-Industrial Complex.

The following confidential sources were utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM:

AQ T-1 is
AQ 407-PSI

AQ T-2 is
DN 481-PSI, as set forth in Denver airtel, 11/12/71.

97-3-284

ENCLOSURE

REC 9 ST-103
EX-103 REC 44

8 DEC 23 1971

NEW LEFT

2 - Bureau (Enc 10) (RM)
2 - Dallas (Enc 2) (RM)
2 - Denver (25-3412) (Enc 2) (RM)
2 - El Paso (100-6281) (RM) (Enc 2)
2 - Little Rock (RM) (Enc 2)
2 - Los Angeles (RM) (Enc 2)
2 - New York (97-5) (RM) (Enc 2)
2 - Phoenix (RM) (Enc 2)
2 - San Antonio (100-10016) (Enc 2) (RM)
3 - Albuquerque (2 - 100-426)
(1 - 100-3721, CRAIG SIMPSON)

JFC:rag
(21)

FEB 1 1972

5 JAN 20 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

AQ 100-426

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT DATA

AQ T-3 is
Lieutenant AL BRIGGS
New Mexico State Police
(By Request)
who received the
information from a
confidential source
of his office.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 4

UNITED STATES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
December 17, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-1 made available the following leaflet issued by the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-452

ENCLOSURE

Southwest Conference on Nonviolence

Albuquerque, New Mexico
thanksgiving weekend, november 26-28

a time to get together with people from texas, new mexico, colorado, oklahoma, arizona and other places--to discuss, to plan, to share leaflets and experiences

tentative workshops:

- tax resistance
- anti-war actions
- dealing with riots
- lettuce boycott and farmworker support (both california & center, colorado)
- local organizing
- G I organizing
- alternative community building
- many more possibilities

speakers, films: will be announced later: will be held in albuquerque, housing provided for those who need it: probable cost $8 (if too much, arrangements can be made)

for more information, write:

War Resisters' League
1003 Forester N.E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico
87106

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 6

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-2 made available the attached flyers issued by the WRL:

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 7

339 Lafayette Street New York NY 10012 212/226-0650

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
gal Roodenko, Chairman
Sam Coleman
Robert Larsen
Vice-Chairmen

rd P. Gottlieb
Secretary
ent Andersen
Norma Becker
vid Berkingoff
Karl Bissinger
Tom Cornell
Ann Davidon
rbara Deming
Ross Flanagan
Neil Haworth
Roget Lockard
Brad Lyttle
John Darr
Ed Fields
Henry Koch
Ted Lanning
ifella Mukerji
Grace Paley
a Solomonow
m Wasserman
c Weinberger
e Willoughby
Irma Zigas

Ralph DiGia
dministration
d McReynolds
Field Work
Peter Kiger
Jim Peck
r, WRL News

-publisher of
IN Magazine

WRL-West
Height Street
rancisco, Cal.
94117

uthern office
ta Workshop
Nonviolence
P.O. Box 7477
ta, Ga. 30309

Affiliated with:
War Resisters
International
and
International
Confederation
Disarmament
and Peace

November 3, 1971

Dear Friends,

For the past two years anti-war activities have become more widespread in the Southwest. Local WRL's have grown rapidly. Nonviolence has been at the root of these developments. Most of our understanding of nonviolence came not so much from training sessions or speakers but has developed out of our own needs and concerns. Now nonviolence has become the prime mover of change in the Southwest and there is a strong desire for better communications, a better sharing of experiences. The Southwest is unique because it has no "leaders" or "movement heavies" but a lot of good people with experience in lots of different areas.

Thanksgiving weekend we will come together to share our selves and our community. People from Institute/Mt. West, GI's for Peace (El Paso), Direct Action/WRL Austin, AFSC San Antonio and Pasadena, Peacemakers, WRL-West & Southwest, farmworker support committees, gay liberation, and many more will come to share ideas about continuing to build the nonviolent movement in the Southwest. Please come and join with us in a weekend for creative change. Write or call for information.

Paz y Amor,

Craig Simpson
WRL-Southwest

Albuquerque, New Mexico
(Corrales Community School)
Thanksgiving Weekend - November 26-28

A time to get together with people from Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Oklahoma, Arizona, and other provinces - to descuss, to plan, to share ourselves, our experiences and our work for creative change.

The structure will be planned by those attending the conference the first evening. Some ideas already suggested have been sexism, welfare rights, noncooperation with courts and jails, draft and tax resistance, alternative community building, research projects, local organizing, GI organizing, lettuce boycott and farmworker support, nonviolence and the family, Southwest as a colony.

We will live, work, discuss, and share as a community - comunity day care will be provided for. Sleeping bags or blankets should be brought - we will cook together.

Probable cost, $8 for those who can afford it (help provided for those who can't). For more information write or call: War Resisters League, 1003 Forrester N.W., Albuquerque, New Mexico 505/842-8528.

- -

clip and return to WRL/SW, 1003 Forrester NW., Albuquerque, NM

Name . . . . . .

Address . . . . . .

City . . . . . .State . . . . . .

Telephone (Area Code) . . . . . Number . . . . . .

___I (we) plan to attend the conference and enclose the conference cost ($8/person) for ____ people.

___I cannot attend the conference but enclosed is my contribution of $_____ to help pay conference expenses.

___I can't afford to contribute towards conference expenses at this time but do plan to attend.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On December 7, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that the Southwest Convention on Non-Violence sponsored by the Albuquerque WRL began at 8:00 P.M. on the evening of November 26, 1971, and ended at 12:30 P.M. on the afternoon of November 28, 1971.

Source advised that the following individuals participated in this conference:

CRAIG SIMPSON
1003 Forrester, N. W.
Albuquerque, New Mexico

BRUCE EGGLESTON
Telluride, Colorado
Telephone 623-4667

JACK SHEKEDA
1116 N. Deniza
Tucson, Arizona

KEN GRANT
311 A Yale, S. E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico

BOB MC CULLOUGH
194 S. E. Fairmont,
Tempe, Arizona
Telephone 967-8956

JASIUARTHON QUINN
39 Laskie
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Telephone 824-2565

KATHY BACA
311 Yale, S. E., Apt. A
Albuquerque, New Mexico

NIMI PHILLIPS
4216 An 38 Street
Phoenix, Arizona

JON MARKOVLIS
29 W. Alameda
Tempe, Arizona
Telephone 966-9371

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 10

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

KATHY GLOVER
29 W. Alameda
Tempe, Arizona

BOB DESCUSSCAUX
5504 Overbrook
Austin, Texas

CHARLIE BOSWELL
3111 Mc Pherson
Fort Worth, Texas

GEORGE STONE
3111 Mc Pherson,
Fort Worth, Texas

KAREN RHODES
1003 Forrester, N. W.
Albuquerque, New Mexico

N. Mexico

JIM BEUVOLD
5140 W. Dakota
Denver, Colorado
Telephone 935-4318

JANE BEUVOLD
5140 W. Dakota
Denver, Colorado
Telephone 935-4318

MAUREEN HIGHTOWER
General Delivery
Placitas, New Mexico

RICK REAM
1709 Rio Grande,
Austinsibly, Texas

ARTHUR SITTLES
Box 3084 Campus,
Socorro, New Mexico
Telephone 835-2023

GARY SITTLER
Box 2129 Campus,
Socorro, New Mexico

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 11

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

SUSAN WILEY
1821 E. Lincoln,
Fort Collins, Colorado

FREDERIC LAQUER
Box 2095 C/S
Socorro, New Mexico

MIKE CAMPRA
109 Eaton,
Socorro, New Mexico

MIKE STEVENS
1055 Doerbrook
Austin, Texas

WILLIAM SCOTT
2638 MMT
Socorro, New Mexico

DOYLE SITTLES
Box 118
Portales, New Mexico
Telephone 356-8314

JOYCE NAFFZIGER
701 W. Washington
Denver, Colorado
Telephone 744-0824

BILL BROW
317 Wellesley, N. E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Telephone 255-1874

JAMES NEWTON
980 N. Fair Oaks,
Pasadena, California 91103
Telephone 791-1978 (213)

GEORGE HIGHTOWER
Placitas, New Mexico
Telephone 867-2433

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 12

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

GARY BREWER
904 Opson Drive,
El Paso, Texas
Telephone 532-9880

NOMI HARRIS
10406 Ralph, N. E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Telephone 299-2204

ROBIN REED
632 San Pablo #2
Albuquerque, New Mexico

BILL PARKER
904 Upson

ERICA HIGHTOWER
General Delivery,
Placitas, New Mexico

KATHY ANDERSON
904 Upson

DANIEL MANCILLAS
3411 E. San Antonio
El Paso, Texas

JOYCE NAFZIGER
701 S. Washington
Denver, Colorado

JOHN SHIFLEY
Box 2694 Campus Station

TOM & DEBBIE SCHELLHASE
Box 2452 Campus St.,
Socorro, New Mexico

MARY RIELEY
409 Camino De Los Animas

TOM STEWART
1908 Lead, S. E.,
Albuquerque, New Mexico

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 13

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

RICHARD POLESE
P. O. Box 1295
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Telephone 982-2911

MAGGIE POLESE
P. O. Box 1295
Santa Fe, New Mexico

CHIP SHARPE
Mulberry Farm-School N. mexico
Star Route, Pettigrew, Arkansas
Telephone 292-3329

AQ T-3 advised that the three principal topics of discussion during this conference were:

1. The increased use of non-violence by individual groups to bring about social change.

2. The building of alternative life styles.

3. Local and community organizing.

Source also advised that the following additional topics were also discussed at various times during the conference:

Non-cooperation with the courts, draft and tax resistance and organizing the military.

AQ T-3 advised that for the most part, those participating in the conference broke down into small groups to discuss the above topics and the problems caused by U. S. military involvement in Southeastern Asia repeatedly came up during these discussions.

During the conference, James Newton, a member of the American Friends Service Committee (AFSC) presented a slide showing dealing with the increased use of automation in warfare. These slides included photographs of advanced tracking and surveillance systems and other uses of electronic equipment by the military.

Following the showing of the slides, Newton stressed that individuals involved in the peace movement should attempt

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 14

to infiltrate companies which design and produce this type of equipment and should also advise the business community to pressure the Government to reduce defense spending in order to reduce the producing of weapons of war. Newton indicated that the slides had been prepared by the National Action Research on the Military-Industrial Complex.

> According to the September, 1970, issue of "Peace News," a publication of the AFSC, the AFSC is a "non-profit organization organized and directed by members of the Society of Friends (Quakers) and founded by both Quakers and non-Quakers. It seeks solutions to domestic and international problems through non-violent means."

AQ T-3 also made available two leaflets entitled "Researching your Local Military-Industrial Complex" and "Demonstration at the Nixon Dinner" which were distributed at the conference. Copies of these publications are attached:

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 15

RESEARCHING YOUR LOCAL MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX

an outline for Southern Californians

James W. Newton
August, 1971

Prepared for:

American Friends Service Committee
980 N. Fair Oaks Ave.
Pasadena, Ca. 91103
(213) 791-1978, 681-7651, 282-5812

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 16

an outline for Southern Californians

Introduction

This step-by-step outline is a tool southern Californians can use to discover the extent of military influence in a local community and acquire the information necessary to design an action project to reduce that influence.

In 1970, military and defense-related expenditures accounted for 64% of the $167 billion voted by Congress.[1] The Pentagon owns 29 million acres of land (an area almost as big as New York state), and the Army Civil Works division controls another 9.7 million acres.[2] In addition to work done in Government laboratories, defense agencies pay for more than half of the research undertaken in industrial laboratories and about three-fifths of the work performed by universities and other nonprofit institutions.[3] The Pentagon has contracts and installations in 363 of the 435 congressional districts, and in all 50 states.[4] There are 22,000 prime contractors (subcontractors are too numerous to mention), and 90% of all weapons procurement is done by negotiations rather than competitive bidding.[5] Decisions made by Pentagon planners and war contractors affect all of us directly, and virtually every U.S. community of an size is in some way dependent on military spending.

Here in southern California, hundreds of thousands of our citizens are so dependent on military spending that they would face economic disaster if peace should break out. Already, aerospace cutbacks have left tens of thousands bitter and jobless. At the same time, our factories produce vast quantities of the weapons that now kill people in Aisa, Africa and Latin America. The fact is that southern California is one of the nation's leading areas in per capita war contract dollars, and that fact gives southern California peace activists a special responsibility.

Increasingly, peace activists grow interested in projects aimed at ending weapons production by a given company or encouraging the business community to press the government to reduce war spending and initiate constructive programs. Such projects require careful preparation.

The military-industrial complex is just that--highly complex. Research guides often seem complex, too. But don't be put off. Non-experts can spend a few hours looking in the right places and turn up a great deal of accurate, useful information. The research materials and books referred to in this outline are available from the American Friends Service Committee's bookroom in Pasadena. People from the resource groups listed at the end of the outline can help you understand the materials, plan your research, and launch your local action project.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 17

a) Check your telephone directory under "U.S. Government." In the Los Angeles area, the General Services Administration publishes a U.S. Government telephone directory that lists names and addresses of many Defense Department (DoD) officials (call GSA's Communications Division, area code 213, 688-3217 and ask how to get the directory).

b) NACLA's Research Methodology Guide, pp. 26-28, tells you where to look for information on military locations, military think-tanks, books on understanding the military, military associations and military publications.

c) Vets and active-duty GI's can tell you a lot.

d) Military organizations usually have public affairs officers. Call for an appointment. You'll receive information that gives the picture as the organization wants the public to see it.

II. Finding war contractors

a) An industrial directory is usually available for a few dollars from the Chamber of Commerce. The directory lists names, addresses and nature of business for most of the city's firms, and some directories give the number of employees. Possible war contractors are listed under such titles as aircraft supplies, engineering contractors, electronics, research and development, optics.

b) A list of prime contractors with more than $100,000 in DoD contracts, providing name and address of firm and nature of items produced for DoD, is available free on request from:

Defense Contract Administration Services Region,
Los Angeles
Small Business Office
11099 S. La Cienega Blvd.
Los Angeles, Ca. 90045

c) See NACLA's RMG, p. 30, for other sources of information on your local defense contractors.

d) To supplement information from the above sources, interview college and junior college faculty in the departments of economics, urban planning, sociology and government, and visit the Chamber of Commerce staff and officers.

III. Securing contract information

a) The Government Contracts Directory, and the Research and Development Directory, both published by Government Data Publications, Inc., list contracts by company, awarding agency and product. They indicate contract number, dollar value of contract, specific site where work is done, and nature of the item. These directories are in the Caltech library.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 18

b) Commerce Business Daily, a publication of the U.S. Dept. of Commerce, lists contract awards on a day-to-day basis and is a good source of very recent information. Available in most city or college libraries.

c) The Wall Street Journal Index lists most contract awards by company name. Available in most large libraries (including the Pasadena City Library).

d) The Defense Industry Bulletin, published by the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Public Affairs, has cumulative monthly lists of DoD contracts over $1 million. Available in Caltech library.

e) Selected information on specific contractors is available from NARMIC, American Friends Service Committee, 160 N. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19102. NARMIC gets lots of requests for help, so it's good to try local resource groups before calling on NARMIC.

IV. Analyzing selected companies

At this point, you know the locations of many military agencies and other facilities in your town. You have a list of businesses with war contracts, and you have specifics on contracts held by those firms that interest you most. Now you will probably select several firms that exercise substantial power in the area or make a particularly brutal product and consider initiating projects to change one or more of these selected firms. You need to know who runs a company, how the company relates to other firms (interlocking directorates, trade arrangements, subcontracts), what the company makes that could be affected through consumer pressure, how the company is organized, its working conditions and hiring policies, and more.

a) Companies that issue stock publish shareholders' reports prior to the annual shareholders' meeting, and they publish a prospectus before a new issue of stock is made. These documents list the company's directors and their salaries, detail the nature of items produced, list subsidiary companies owned and their products, and provide other very useful information. Caution: these are essentially public relations papers and may be deceptively worded. For example, two years ago a shareholders' report issued by the nation's 64th largest war contractor did not mention that the firm did business with the Pentagon. To get shareholders' reports or a stock prospectus, write to the company or ask your local stock broker.

b) NACLA's RMG provides excellent suggestions, as follows:

pp. 17-18, sources of information on the production and financial structure of corporations, and guides to business sources and suggestions on methodology.

p. 14, how to discover directors, officers and interlocking relations with other firms, and stock ownership and control data.

pp. 6-9, sources of information on the individuals who own and manage corporations--their links with government and political matters, involvement in civic affairs. voluntary organizations and church affiliation.

...it all work

make the best use of the facts you now have at your disposal, you'll need to build a basic understanding of corporate practices, Defense Department policies, military projects, and practices and procedures related to contract bidding and negotiating.

a) NACLA's RMG, pp. 15-17, lists sources that explain business practices and describe governmental regulatory agencies.

b) NACLA's RMG, pp. 27-28, guides you to information on DoD posture and strategy, military treaties, and hearings.

c) Scan the literature items listed at the end of this outline until you find what you need.

d) Look in your library card catalog under "Defense contracting" and "Government contracting" for books the war contractors use to shed light on procedures they must follow.

VI. Initiating the action project

The action project you design should reflect your assessment of the needs of your community and the political atmosphere there, your understanding of the role of the company and/or military facility you decide to focus on, the viewpoints and ethics of your group, and your group's resources. The strategy you develop should express your goals and program very clearly and precisely.

In conclusion, it is well to emphasize that the great power of the military-industrial complex does not make the complex invulnerable. On the contrary, the more complicated and specialized a system of organizations becomes, the more vulnerable it is to carefully applied pressures and encouragements. Projects conducted by a very small number of people can have real influence on major corporations. Committeed people with clear heads and accurate information can transform a power structure!

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 20

RESOURCE GROUPS

The following organizations can provide materials, advice, assistance or referrals to other organizations in southern California. All of these groups depend on voluntary contributions for their support, so it's nice to make a contribution when they help you.

American Friends Service Committee, 980 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Ca. 91103. Tel. (213) 791-1978, 681-7651, 282-5812. The AFSC bookroom carries hundreds of books and pamphlets on war, peace, nonviolence, social change organizing, and related topics, as well as films and tapes. AFSC can provide nationally known speakers, consultation on project design and research methodology, and training for nonviolent action.

Center for New Corporate Priorities, 304 So. Ardmore, Suite 101, Los Angeles, Ca. 90020. Tel. (213) 381-2195, 281-2194. The Center maintains files on major war contractors in southern California and is presently studying corporate vulnerability in order to find ways for consumer groups to move corporations out of war business and make them more socially responsible.

COMMIT -- the Center of Metropolitan Mission In-Service Training, 817 W. 34th St., Los Angeles, Ca. 90007. Tel. (213) 747-7255. COMMIT provides training for persons interested in social change with specialized consulting and training in such areas as conflict management, leadership development, community analysis, organizational analysis, organizational problem solving, and race relations.

Friends Committee on Legislation, 984 No. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena, Ca. 91103. Tel. (213) 798-7213, 681-5161. FCL publishes a monthly newsletter with details on the state and national legislative activity related to peace and social justice issues. The organization maintains files on attitudes, connections and voting records of southern California congressmen, and through the related group, Friends Committee on National Legislation, FCL has access to detailed information on military appropriations and congressional action related to the Defense Department.

National Action/Research on the Military-Industrial Complex, a project of the American Friends Service Committee, 160 N. Fifteenth St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19102. Tel. (213) 563-9372. NARMIC has immediate access to detailed information on war contractors through subscription sources usually available only to business firms themselves. NARMIC provides this data to active groups on request, and publishes studies on major questions such as chemical-biological warfare. Recommendation: seek NARMIC's help on specific points of information when you are sure you can't get what you need locally.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 21

GUIDES FOR RESEARCHERS AND ORGANIZERS

The books listed below (and many of the books referred to in the bibliographies they contain) are available from the AFSC bookroom.

Council on Economic Priorities. Efficiency in Death: The Manufacturers of Anti-Personnel Weapons (N.Y., Harper and Row, 1970). Descriptions and technical explanations of anti-personnel weapons, with information on major firms producing such weapons.

Si Kahn. How People Get Power (N.Y., McGraw-Hill, 1970). A handbook of effective organizational techniques developed for poor people's organizers and useful to anyone interested in influencing or transforming a power structure.

North American Congress on Latin America (NACLA). NACLA Research Methodology Guide (copyright 1970; available from NACLA, P.O. Box 226, Berkely, Ca. 94701). Probably the most comprehensive and easily understood research guide of them all. A "must" for researchers!

NACLA. The University-Military-Police Complex-- a directory and related documents (copyright 1970; available from NACLA). Explanatory information on the topic, with indexes to key individuals and institutions and suggestions for research and action.

National Action/Research on the Military-Industrial Complex (NARMIC). Weapons for Counterinsurgency (published 1970 by the National Peace Literature Service of the American Friends Service Committee). Easy-to-read historical and technical information on chemical, biological and anti-personnel weapons, with lists of manufacturers and items manufactured and a model project.

O.M. Collective. The Organizer's Manual (N.Y., Bantam Books, 1971). A very thorough manual for organizers of all kinds, with nitty-gritty information that can make the difference between success and failure.

Martha Westover. Guide to Researching Institutional Portfolios (published by NARMIC, 1970). A how-to guide for finding out what stocks your church, school, business, non-profit organization holds, with list of useful movement publications and research groups.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 22

These books, like those listed above, contain extensive bibliographies referring you to other works on specific related topics. These and many of the books listed in the bibliographies are available at the AFSC bookroom.

Richard J. Barnet. The Economy of Death (N.Y., Atheneum, 1970). This book gives a close analysis of the military budget, examines the workings of the military-industrial complex, and includes suggestions for citizen action.

Col. James A. Donovan, U.S. Marine Corps (Ret.). Militarism, U.S.A. (N.Y., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1970). This book, written in cooperation with former Marine Corps Commandant David Shoup, gives the insider's view of militarism in America -- how it came to be, what it is, how it works.

Sidney Lens. The Military-Industrial Complex (Pilgrim Press and the National Catholic Reporter, 1970). Lens has brought together a vast amount of carefully documented and very surprising information, going beyond a description of the MIC to explain the relationship of organized labor and the academic world to American militarism.

NARMIC. Police on the Homefront (NARMIC, the American Friends Service Committee, 1971). Essays on police training and equipment, revealing the adaptation of military equipment and techniques developed in Vietnam. Special supplement on the FBI.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 23

1. Figures from Friends Committee on National Legislation, 245 Second Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002. Detailed budget information available from Friends Committee on Legislation (see list at back).

2. Sid Lens, The Military-Industrial Complex, p. 12

3. Report of the Presidential Committee on the Economic Impact of Defense and Disarmament, chaired by Gardner Ackley, 1965.

4. Lens, p. 45

5. Lens, p. 4

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 24

"DEMONSTRATION AT THE NIXON DINNER"

This is a demonstration outline for suggested Nonviolent Direct Action at the Nixon fund-raising dinners of November 9, 1971. It may also be applicable in other times and places. This outline was prepared by WRL Field Secretary, Jerry Coffin.

War Resisters League, 339 Lafayette St., New York NY 10012. (212) 228-0450

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 25

...ber 9, Nixon will simultaneously address about 20 Republican ... in as many cities. He will speak over either direct phone or ... circuit television. The WRL thinks that wherever he goes - whatever he ... members of his administration need to be confronted with their responsibility ... continuing war in Indochina, poverty and racism at home and the tragedy of ... where American arms slaughter the Bengali people. The November 9 demonstration in your city can be the beginning of a year-long series of actions aimed at preventing Nixon from covering up his role in this bloody work.

The November 9 demonstrations are particularly important for another reason. On November 8 the Daily Death Toll project begins in Washington D.C. This project has been explained in previous mailings. Essentially it involves 300 persons per day committing civil disobedience at the White House to symbolize the 300 persons killed that day in Vietnam. Our demonstrations at the Republican fund-raising dinners will call attention to what's happening in Washington and make the point that no matter where he goes Nixon cannot avoid being reminded of this murderous work.

Strategy

In building an election year strategy the antiwar movement needs to bear in mind that there is good reason for removing Nixon from the White House. First he has an historical position on Indochina that dates back to 1954 when he advocated using nuclear weapons to save the French colonial war effort. Second, he has succeeded in making Indochina his war. The Democrats are now free to attack the war and Nixon on a partisan basis. Nevertheless, if the Democrats are going to make ending the war a plank of their campaign it will be only because we make the issue important and keep it in the forefront. Since both political parties represent essentially the same class in our society many Democrats would like to forget the war as an issue. It's only by making it plain that any President who continues the war will be driven from office are we going to have either political party put forward a plank that calls for a complete end to the war.

Nixon, up 'til now, has been very successful in defusing the war issue. That's partly because the two major slogans of the antiwar movement, "Set the Date for Total Withdrawal" and "Out Now" have equated ending the war with ending the American ground combat role and American casualties. The war does not end until there are no more casualties on any side in Indochina and doesn't happen until the US ends support of the Thieu dictatorship, removes all men and materiel, ends the bombing, exchanges prisoners and allows self determination for all of Indochina.

In our demonstrations we should therefore 1) concentrate on the war as Nixon's war (by this we mean not that his administration is responsible totally for creating the war but he and his administration is responsible for letting the war continue) and aim our antiwar actions at him and members of his administration, and 2) educate people to the fact that ending the war means more than ending U.S. casualties. For the first objective we suggest demonstrations such as the one outlined in this paper. For the second objective we suggest you not talk about the war in simplistic slogans but use the PRG seven point program for ending the war (up 'til December 31, 1971 when it expires) and the Peoples Peace Treaty as ways of explaining how to really end the war.

Tactical Situation

On November 9 in about 20 cities Nixon will address Republican Fund Raising dinners. He will be talking in Chicago and the other cities will hear the speech over telephone or closed circuit television. The dinners will be attended by wealthy Republicans.

Chicago [illegible]ain dinner	St. Lou[illegible]
Atlant[illegible]	Washing[illegible]n D.C.
Bostor[illegible]	Los Ang[illegible]es
Charlotte N.C.	Miami
Cleveland	Minneapolis - St. Paul
Dallas	Nashville
Houston	New York City
Wilmington, Del.	Orlando, Fla.
Pittsburgh	Philadelphia
Rochester	San Diego
San Francisco	

Tactics

The situation calls for reminding the Republican contributers at the dinner of their responsibility for the continuing slaughter in Indochina. Further, the message to the general public through direct observation and the news media should emphasize the continuing war in Indochina and continuing deaths of Indochinese (estimated at 300 per day in Vietnam alone).

We suggest a modified guerilla theater demonstration. Participants should be organized to participate as actors in the theatre. A supporting rally type demonstration or picket line should be set up for those not wanting to participate in the theatre.

Spectre of Death

Have people dress up in black cloaks with white pancake makeup on their faces. As many as possible should wander slowly and aimlessly around the entrance to the Dinner. They should have signs hanging from their necks with a single theme. For instance, one theme would be genocide with each spectre having a different word on his/her sign like Attica, Auschwitz, Dachau, My Lai, Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia, Kent State, Jackson State, Orangeburg, etc. The spectres should not talk to anyone but maintain a haunting silence.

Bloodbath

Have participants dress in old clothes and get gallons of blood from your local slaughter house or many cans of diluted tomato soup (easier than katsup). As Dinner guests start to arrive get as close to the entrance to the Dinner as possible and everyone lie down in the disarray of death and really slosh the blood or tomato soup all around. There should be people in bloody bandages standing around holding signs that say things like, "Victims of a Nixon Bombing" or "300 Vietnamese people butchered today" or "While you feast people die" etc. Have the sign holders say, "Why did we kill these people?" and have the "wounded and dead" moan and cry.

Civil Disobedience Option

Try to get inside the place of the Dinner and do your theatre inside. You could get hit with a vandalism charge if you spread the blood around so either keep the blood on tile floors or use the spectre of death. Also sit-ins at the entrance could be used.

Note

Don't be discouraged if police barricades prevent you from getting close to the Dinner. That's good theatre in itself. The police protecting Nixon's friends from the people. Do your action as close as you can get and hope the news media will spread the visual effect.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 27

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

In connection with the leaflet "Demonstration at the Nixon Dinner," it is noted that the tactics set forth in this leaflet were utilized by the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL at a demonstration during the course of a Republican Party fund-raising dinner in Albuquerque on the evening of December 3, 1971.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 28

104

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
December 17, 1971

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Albuquerque memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/17 /71

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-53636)-P-

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO:NEW YORK)

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 11/18/71; and Newark letter and LHM to Bureau dated 11/17/71.

Referenced New York letter advised that as of 11/71 there were 635 WRL members in the State of New Jersey. To date Newark has not been able to substantiate any successful organizational efforts on the part of captioned organization in the State of New Jersey, in spite of extensive investigation. Further, only three persons in the Newark Division have been identified as being members or officers of the WRL, and all are subjects of pending or closed cases. The following information contained in Newark files concerning each of these persons is set forth as follows for information:

HENRY KOCH

In 9/71, Capt. CLAUDE CISPANI, Bureau of Criminal Identification, Hackensack, N.J., advised that KOCH, DOB 1/30/03, has for several years conducted one-man demonstrations against U.S. involvement in Vietnam but that he was considered to be a "harmless old man" who has never engaged in any overt or subversive activity against the U.S.

On 8/6/71, Patrolman HOLBROOK CAVET, Old Tappan, NJPD, advised that KOCH was known to most of the community of Old Tappan, N.J., as a "crank". He was further described as "anti-establishment", but "ineffectual".

REC- 32 97-3-285

2-Bureau (RM)
2-New York (97-5) (RM) EX-104
5-Newark
(1-100-53872)(BENT ANDRESSEN)
(1-100-53867)(HENRY KOCH)
(1-100-53659)(JOHN C. HESS, JR.)
FR/bak
(9)

6 DEC 22 1971

NEW LEFT

8 JAN 4 - 1972

JAN 20 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NK 100-53636

N.J.

BENT ANDRESEN

In 11/71, background re ANDRESEN was developed and it was determined that he was born 1/14/08. No derogatory information was developed during this investigation, and ANDRESEN was not known to be involved in any subversive activities.

JOHN C. HESS, JR.

HESS was the subject of an investigation by the Newark Division during the period 5/4-11/2/71. It was learned that HESS was born in 2/52, and is a student at Newark State College, Union, N.J. During this investigation it was learned that a P.O. Box in Kearny, N.J., was rented by HESS in the name of the New Jersey Peace Action Center. The only mail received in this box was a WRL pamphlet which arrived approximately once a month. No subversive activities on the part of HESS were noted during this investigation.

In view of the foregoing, and since all investigative efforts concerning captioned organization and its membership in New Jersey, have been essentially negative, Newark feels that the possibility exists that the great majority of the 635 members attributed to WRL in New Jersey may be WRL sympathizers who appear on WRL mailing lists as opposed to actual members of a viable WRL chapter in New Jersey.

Newark will keep this case in a pending status pending receipt of more concrete information from New York as to organizational status and membership in New Jersey WRL. In absence of such concrete information, Newark will close instant case file, UACB.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 31

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/29/71

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17270) C

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

PG T-1 is a source in a position to have information of this type and is identified on a Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page attached for the Bureau.

As indicated in enclosed LHM, captioned organization in the Morgantown, W. Va., area is composed almost solely of one individual and is a non-violent, non-militant anti-war organization, which engages in peaceful draft counseling of potential draftees, most of them being students at West Virginia University.

In view of information developed concerning captioned organization, it is felt that further investigation is not warranted, and Pittsburgh is closing its file until such time as the complexion or character of same may change.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 7)
1 - Pittsburgh

RST:ssk/rmk
(3)

ENCLOSURE

ST 107

97-3-286

REC-18

18 JAN 3 1972

Copy to SS/RAO/SD(2)
by routing slip for
Info ☐ action
date 2/2/72

54 FEB 3 1972

FEB 9 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PG 100-17270

NON-SYMBOL ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Re Pittsburgh letter to the Bureau dated 12/29/71.

PG T-1 is JOSEPH A. GLUCK, Dean of Student Affairs, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

December 29, 1971

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE
MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA

On October 26, 1971, and again on December 16, 1971, PG T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the War Resistors League in Morgantown, W. Va., is an organization primarily consisting of one person, Lawrence Edward Zbach. PG T-1 advised that this is not a campus organization at West Virginia University, but, in fact, it is operated off the campus at the Bennett House, which is an ecumenical type center sponsored by various Morgantown churches. PG T-1 advised that he knows of no students who are actually members of the organization, although some have availed themselves of its services.

PG T-1 advised that the organization is anti-war, but not militant. The primary purpose and aim of the organization is to engage in draft counseling. PG T-1 advised that the organization does not advise potential draftees not to submit to induction, but merely explains the draft laws and regulations to them and makes sure they are fully aware of their rights under the Selective Service Act and Selective Service regulations. PG T-1 advised that he knows of no instance where the War Resistors League has advised someone to violate the law by not submitting to induction. However, PG T-1 did state that on numerous occasions they have explained rights to potential draftees and have aided and encouraged them to seek legitimate deferments on religious grounds, conscientious objector grounds or possibly mental and/or physical reasons.

PG T-1 advised that the organization has never engaged in any demonstrations, peaceful or otherwise, in Morgantown, but has strictly limited its activities to draft counseling.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-1154

ENCLOSURE

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE
MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA

The head and almost sole member of the organization, Lawrence Edward Zbach, is a non-militant, non-violent type person according to PG T-1, who has never engaged in any type of activity other than strictly peaceful draft counseling.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 35

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

108 17

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
OKLAHOMA CITY	NEW YORK	12/29/71	2/10/71 - 12/10/71

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE	SA JAMES E. GARRIS	blh

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - NEW LEFT

REFERENCES:

Oklahoma City let and LHM, 6/3/71, captioned "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, IS - MISC.," no copy New York.

New York airtel to Bureau, 10/27/71, captioned as above.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Copies of report furnished to local offices of USA, Secret Service, 112th MIG, OSI, and to NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Leaders and members of University of Oklahoma (OU) WRL mentioned herein are subjects of pending investigations by Oklahoma City Office.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED ☐ NONE						ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW.

COPIES MADE:

5 - Bureau (97-3)
1 - USA, Oklahoma City (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Oklahoma City (RM)
2 - 112th MIG, Oklahoma City (RM)
2 - OSI, Tinker Air Force Base (RM)
1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)
1 - New York (97-5)
1 - Oklahoma City (100-8129)

455 REC-02

97-3-287

JAN 3 1972

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	SS/RAO-ISD(2)		
Request Recd.			
Date Fwd.	2/2/72		
How Fwd.	hy r/s		
By	RLD		

CC TO:
REQ. REC.
AUG 31 1972
ANS.
BY: Ed

Notations
IRS
8-15-72

A
COVER PAGE

☆ GPO : 1968 O - 299-885

IRS, USPS, and local authorities advised of matters of interest stated herein.

All information pertaining to activity and/or individuals outside area covered by reporting office has previously been furnished Bureau and/or interested offices by appropriate communication.

Investigative period extends from 2/10/71, to 12/10/71, to include all pertinent information concerning OU WRL.

Coverage of OU WRL afforded by OC 632-PSI, OC 633-PSI, OC 1230-S, and OC 1453-PSI, as well as through established sources among college administrative personnel, campus security, and local law enforcement.

Report classified CONFIDENTIAL since it contains information from several active informants, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reveal their identities and thus compromise their future effectiveness, which could be injurious to the national defense.

INFORMANTS

Source		Location
OC T-1,	former OC 602-S (requested)	OC 134-260A-119, 146, 121, 126, 135
OC T-2,	OC 1230-S	OC 134-307A-8, 16, 17, 18, 32
OC T-3,	OC 632-PSI	OC 134-296A-6, 17
OC T-4,	CS OC 1361-C	OC 137-4341-3
OC T-5,	CS OC 1369-C	OC 137-4347-2
OC T-6,	OC 633-PSI	OC 134-300A-8
OC T-7,	OC 1453-PSI	OC 134-319A-2, 3, 8

LEADS:

OKLAHOMA CITY DIVISION

AT NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA. Will follow activities of OU WRL.

B*
COVER PAGE

FD-204 (Rev 3-3-59)

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:
1 - USA, Oklahoma City (RM)
1 - Secret Service, Oklahoma City (RM)
2 - OSI, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma (RM)
2 - 112th MIG, Oklahoma City (RM)
1 - NISO, New Orleans, Louisiana (RM)

Report of: JAMES E. GARRIS Office: Oklahoma City
Date: 12/29/71

Field Office File #: 100-8129 Bureau File #: 97-3

Title: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis:

University of Oklahoma (OU) War Resisters League (WRL), Norman, Okla., organized in early 1971 by JOEL COHEN, OU student who claims to be a pacifist. OU WRL is affiliated with National WRL, is a recognized student group, and is described as a peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft group with headquarters 1335 South Jenkins, Norman. In 9/71, OU WRL reportedly had ten members with twenty to thirty sympathizers. Activities in Norman and Oklahoma City include: co-sponsor of teach-in march, 2/71; "March Against Repression," 3/71; antiwar march, 5/71; co-sponsored Armed Forces Day march, 5/71; antidraft march, 9/71; co-sponsored DAVID DELLINGER speech, 9/71; sponsored anti-ROTC demonstration, 10/71; sponsored "Stop the war - No business as usual" activities, 10/71. In 11/71, OU WRL reportedly planned but failed to picket Federal Building, Oklahoma City, enter and distribute leaflets purposely to be arrested in order to challenge constitutionality of law prohibiting same; OU WRL now plans this activity after second semester begins, 1/72. Finances set forth.

- P -

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

287

OC 100-8129

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
ORIGIN	3
AIMS, PURPOSES, AFFILIATION	3,4
HEADQUARTERS	4
LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP	4,5
ACTIVITIES	5 - 15
FINANCES	15

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 39

OC 100-8129

Details:

War Resisters League (WRL),
University of Oklahoma,
Norman, Oklahoma

The War Resisters League (WRL) has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement.

ORIGIN

A WRL was recently organized at the University of Oklahoma (OU), Norman, Oklahoma, by one JOEL COHEN, an OU student who claims to be a pacifist. COHEN indicated the WRL at OU had been recognized as a student organization by the OU Student Congress on February 2, 1971. COHEN also indicated he hoped that the OU WRL could work closely with the OU Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV).

(OC T-1, 2/10/71)

The OU CEWV is a peaceful student group whose aims are to protest the Vietnam war, draft, military, and university policy, but in the past has stressed that any activity would be non-violent.

(OC T-1, 2/10/71)

AIMS, PURPOSES, AFFILIATION

According to JOEL COHEN, an OU student, Norman, Oklahoma, who organized the OU WRL, WRL is a national organization which utilizes pacifistic techniques and non-violent civil disobedience to achieve their goals in relation to the war, the draft, ROTC, etc.

(OC T-1, 2/10/71)

The OU WRL is affiliated with the National WRL and is a peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft student group at OU. The OU WRL is a recognized student group at OU and since it was organized in early 1971, the group has sponsored or co-sponsored several antiwar-antidraft marches in Norman and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. When planning these

activities, members of the OU WRL have stressed that all activity will be legal and non-violent. No one associated with the OU WRL is prone to or has demonstrated a propensity for violence or lawlessness.

(Officer EDWARD EATON, Security Department, OU, Norman, Oklahoma, 5/20, 24/71)

The OU WRL is affiliated with the National WRL and is active in the Norman - Oklahoma City area.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

HEADQUARTERS

The OU WRL maintains its office at 1335 South Jenkins Street, Norman, Oklahoma, which is the residence of JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

LEADERS AND MEMBERSHIP

A WRL group was recently organized at OU, Norman, Oklahoma, by one JOEL COHEN, an OU student who claims to be a pacifist. COHEN stated that as of February, 1971, the OU WRL had ten to fifteen members.

(OC T-1, 2/10/71)

During February and March, 1971, when the OU WRL was organizing, the group had possibly ten members. As of May, 1971, the group had 25 to 30 members.

(Officer EDWARD EATON, Security Department, OU, Norman, Oklahoma, 5/20, 24/71)

JOEL COHEN is Chairman of the OU WRL. DEBORAH GAYLE CHAFFIN and STEVE MILTON TLAPA, members of the OU WRL, are COHEN's chief assistants in planning meetings and activities of the group.

(Officer EDWARD EATON, Security Department, OU, Norman, Oklahoma, 5/20, 24/71

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 41

JOEL COHEN is Chairman of the OU WRL. At the close of the Spring Semester at OU, May, 1971, the group had approximately 25 members.

(OC T-1, 6/17/71)

JOEL COHEN is president and leader of the OU WRL, which has no other officers or leaders at present. This group has no official membership, but there are ten "regulars" who are current members, and possibly 20 to 30 others who are sympathizers.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

ACTIVITIES

The OU WRL and CEWV sponsored a peaceful teach-in march on the OU campus, February 11, 1971, protesting U. S. involvement in Laos as well as ROTC and defense contracts at OU.

(OC T-1, 2/11/71)
(BILL JONES, Chief of Security, OU, Norman, Oklahoma, 2/11/71)

The February 26, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper, reflected an item stating the OU WRL would hold a meeting on March 2, 1971, to discuss a "march on the capitol."

The OU WRL was planning a march from an unidentified park near Northwest 23rd Street and Broadway, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, to the State Capitol on March 9, 1971, on repression of the draft, GI freedom of speech, and repressive nature of the Vietnam war. In connection with the planning of the march, the OU WRL indicated they would seek the support of the OU CEWV.

(OC T-1, 2/26/71)

JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, was present at an OU CEWV meeting on March 2, 1971, and COHEN told the group that WRL's "March Against Repression" on the Oklahoma State Capitol in Oklahoma City, March 9, 1971, would be legal

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 42

and non-violent. The OU CEWV officially endorsed the march, but would not participate as an organization.

(OC T-1, 3/9/71)

The OU WRL sponsored a peaceful "March Against Repression" on the Oklahoma State Capitol on March 9, 1971. Approximately 125 people, including WRL members from OU and students from other Oklahoma universities, participated in the march.

(Agent DON WALLACH, Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation (OSBI), Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 3/9/71)

The OU WRL was one of the groups which participated in the Oklahoma Statewide Antiwar Conference held at OU on April 3, 1971. The conference was held for the purpose of participating in workshops and to plan a trip to Washington, D. C., or San Francisco, California, to participate in antiwar demonstrations in those cities on April 24, 1971. The conference failed to determine the number of people interested in making the trip to Washington or San Francisco for the demonstration.

(OC T-3, 4/6/71)

A leaflet prepared by the OU WRL and distributed on the OU campus in April, 1971, announced an antiwar march would be staged on the State Capitol in Oklahoma City in May 5, 1971, in commemoration of the Jackson-Kent State tragedy, sponsored by the OU WRL. The leaflet stated that tentative speakers would be IGAL ROODENKO, identified in the leaflet as National Chairman of WRL, and BILL ARTHRELL, identified in the leaflet as "Kent State student indicted for second degree riot in connection with the May 4, 1970, activities, head of Kent State Resistance." The leaflet also stated that march participants would meet at the Oklahoma City University (OCU) campus.

(Agent DON WALLACH, OSBI, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 4/27/71, who received leaflet from a confidential source considered reliable by WALLACH.)

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 43

On April 27, 1971, Detective R. J. MELTON, Intelligence Division, Oklahoma City Police Department, ascertained from the Oklahoma City Traffic Control Department that JOEL COHEN, OU WRL, had requested and was granted a parade permit for above mentioned march. COHEN indicated the marchers would assemble at OCU at 12:30 p.m., May 5, 1971, and march peacefully to the State Capitol, arriving at approximately 1:30 p.m. COHEN estimated 200 to 300 people would participate in the march.

The scheduled OU WRL-sponsored march on the State Capitol, Oklahoma City, May 5, 1971, was to be prefaced by an 8 p.m. rally on May 4, 1971, on OU's South Oval sponsored by the OU WRL.

(Captain DAVID STENHOUSE, Security Department, OU, Norman, Oklahoma, 5/4/71)

The May 4, 1971, evening edition of the "Norman Transcript" newspaper, Norman, Oklahoma, reflected an article captioned "Antiwar Protests Set for Capitol." The article stated in part as follows:

JOEL COHEN, Chairman of the OU WRL, announced that a rally would be held at 8 p.m., May 4, 1971, at OU to plan for Wednesday's activities, which are as follows:

Interested persons will meet at OCU at 10:30 a.m. for rally, after which the group will break for lunch. After lunch, the group will march to Oklahoma State Capitol. Guerrilla Theater performances will be held en route to and at Capitol Building. IGAL ROODENKO, National Chairman of WRL, and representatives of Oklahoma City Welfare Rights Group, OU Women's Liberation, and YSA (Young Socialist Alliance) will speak. At 3:30 p.m., the group will move into Capitol Building and have a vigil in memory of Jackson - Kent State tragedy. After the vigil, the group plans to do "some lobbying of the Legislators," after which the group will move outside and attempt to spend the night.

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 44

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

From 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., May 5, 1971, approximately 100 persons, mostly students from Oklahoma colleges, assembled at the OCU campus. During this period, no rally was held. At 12:30 p.m., the group marched east on Northwest 23rd Street to the Oklahoma State Capitol, arriving at 1:30 p.m. The group marched around the Capitol Building, rested on the Capitol steps, then entered the Capitol rotunda where they remained until 4:05 p.m. The demonstrators then separated, stating they would attempt to see their respective legislators.

At 5:30 p.m., a small group of demonstrators reassembled on the Capitol lawn for an all night candlelight vigil.

During the march, Capitol demonstration, and all night vigil, the demonstrators chanted "Peace Now" and shouted obscenities.

Oklahoma Highway Patrol (OHP) Troopers refused the demonstrators the use of electrical outlets for an amplification system and there were no speeches except for spontaneous remarks by various demonstrators.

During the demonstration in the Capitol Building, one demonstrator, MIKE LEWITZ, an OU student, attempted to enter an official hallway of the Capitol and was arrested by an OHP Trooper for disturbing the peace. As troopers escorted LEWITZ out of the Capitol, LEWITZ slipped on the stairs and claimed a back injury.

The only other incident was an unidentified demonstrator who was reportedly struck in the face by a Senate Sergeant-at-Arms for carrying a toy machine gun into the Senate Gallery and was ejected.

(Lieutenant BILL VETTER, Intelligence Division, Oklahoma City Police Department, and Agent DON WALLACH, OSBI, Oklahoma City, 5/5, 6/71)

The May 12, 1971, evening edition of the "Oklahoma City Times" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 45

article which stated, in part, that the WRL and Oklahoma Chapter of Veterans Against the War (VAW) were planning a peaceful Armed Forces Day march and an all night vigil at Lincoln Park, Oklahoma City, May 15 - 16, 1971, according to DON PARKER, Chairman of the VAW.

Approximately 75 people, representing the Oklahoma Chapters of WRL and VAW, assembled at the Oklahoma State Capitol in Oklahoma City from 10:30 a.m. to 12 noon, May 15, 1971. At 12 noon, the group marched from the Capitol to Lincoln Park in Oklahoma City, arriving at 2:10 p.m. Antiwar and antidraft speeches were made by several individuals at the Capitol and Lincoln Park.

In the early evening of May 15, 1971, a small group of the demonstrators gathered at Lincoln Park for an all night candlelight vigil.

The above activities were peaceful and there were no incidents.

(Major I. G. PURSER,
Patrol Division,
Oklahoma City Police
Department, 5/16/71)

The July 28, 1971, issue of the "Daily Oklahoman" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article entitled, "Foes of War Challenge Law." The article stated in part as follows:

A suit challenging a 1970 State law that prohibits using the names of war dead in demonstrations without first seeking permission from survivors was filed on July 27th in Cleveland County District Court, Norman, Oklahoma. Antiwar protestors, who claim membership in two Norman-based antiwar organizations, Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) and War Resisters League (WRL), who are represented by Enid (Oklahoma) Attorney STEPHEN JONES, asked that the Cleveland County District Attorney and State Attorney General be enjoined from prosecuting them. STEPHEN R. JONES

The protestors intend to use the names of war dead in an upcoming Labor Day demonstration on the OU campus and Cleveland County Courthouse grounds in Norman.

The injunction petition, which also questions the constitutionality of the act was filed in behalf of MIKE

NW 55296 . DocId:32989688 Page 46

B. APPROX OC 100-8129 B. APPROX

ANDERSON, Aged 22, Norman, and DONALD F. PARKER, Aged 24, WILLIAM EARLS, Aged 25, and NELSON BERRY, Aged 21, all of Oklahoma City. B. APPROX B. APPROX

The injunction asks that an estimated 100 persons expected to participate in the demonstration also be protected from prosecution and that a temporary injunction be granted until court action decides the merit of the case.

The VVAW-WRL-sponsored demonstration in Norman, Oklahoma, on Labor Day, September 6, 1971, was canceled.

(OC T-3, 9/6/71)
(Sheriff BILL PORTER, Norman, Oklahoma, 9/6/71)

The September 21, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Journal" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article which stated OU students JOEL COHEN and JERRY PETIPRIN, OU WRL members, marched quietly with placards in front of the old Federal Building in Oklahoma City on September 29, 1971, and distributed antidraft pamphlets.

There was no activity on the part of the OU WRL during the summer months of 1971, but this group is active again and held their first meeting of the Fall Semester on September 22, 1971, with about thirty people present. It was announced at the meeting that three rallies and/or demonstrations had been planned: October 13, 1971, OU WRL would sponsor demonstrations at State and Federal facilities in Norman and Oklahoma City; October 25 - 29, 1971, mass conscientious objector rally in Washington, D. C., and OU WRL might send members to partpcipate; November 6, 1971, regional rallies against war and conscription. It was also announced at the meeting that DAVE DELLINGER would speak to OU students on September 27, 1971.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

The September 24, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper, Norman, Oklahoma, reflected an announcement that "DAVE DELLINGER, indicted along with the Chicago Seven, will speak at 3:30 p.m., Monday, at 200 Dale Hall."

JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, requested the OU Speaker's Bureau to finance the OU speech of DAVID DELLINGER on September 27, 1971, requiring $1,400. The Speaker's Bureau denied this amount but agreed to partially finance DELLINGER's OU speech.

(OC T-4, 9/24/71)

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 47

JOEL COHEN mentioned on September 24, 1971, that DAVE DELLINGER's OU speech on September 27, 1971, had been postponed and tentatively rescheduled for September 29, 1971.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

The OU Speakers Bureau and OU WRL are co-sponsoring a speech by DAVID DELLINGER at 7:30 p.m., September 29, 1971, at OU's Meacham Auditorium.

(OC T-5, 9/28/71)

The September 30, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Journal" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article entitled "DELLINGER Tells OU Audience Strikes Next Anti-War Phase." The article in part is as follows:

DAVE DELLINGER, one of the Chicago Seven convicted in connection with disorders at the Chicago Democratic Convention in 1968, and who is presently out on bond pending appeal, told a packed audience of students at Meacham Auditorium Wednesday night that coordinated strikes and work stoppages are the next action phase of the anti-war movement. He said, "marches and rallies are not enough - we must use force: force without violence." DELLINGER said the strikes and work-stoppages aimed "in the direction toward" general strikes, will start with an October 13 moratorium sponsored by the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ). He stated that the PCPJ, a successor to the National Mobilization Committee to End the War, which partly under his leadership engineered the Pentagon demonstration in 1967, is now planning to launch major protests outside seven large prisons around the country. The national emphasis on "law and order" is, he said, the voice of great wealth and power saying "to you poor, disinherited and oppressed, if you violate our property fetishes, we will put you in prison and you will have no rights."

After DELLINGER's speech, many of the audience stayed to participate in workshops on the "fall offensive" against the war, prison crisis and revolutionary non-violence.

A PCPJ press release dated March 1, 1971, described the PCPJ as being headquartered in Washington, D.C., and consisting of over 100 organizations which are

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 48

using massive, non-violent civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression and the war.

In preparation for activities scheduled on October 13, 1971, by the OU WRL, WRL will sponsor a rally on the OU ROTC Drill Field at 3:30 p.m., October 12, 1971, to harass ROTC. The OU WRL will seek support of the OU VVAW.

(OC T-2, 10/12/71)

Activities scheduled by the OU WRL on October 13, 1971, are as follows:

Boycott classes at OU;

Hold a "bike-in" to tie up parking spaces in business areas near the OU campus in an effort to stop business (beginning at 7 a.m.);

Discussions on the OU campus;

Memorial service on OU Campus Corner, Boyd and Asp Streets, in Norman;

Release balloons in the OU Administration Building in an effort to temporarily halt business operations of the university;

Serve an eviction notice on the OU ROTC;

Hold a candlelight procession through the OU Campus (beginning at 7:30 p.m.).

(OC T-2, 10/12/71)
(Captain DENNIS STENHOUSE, OU Security Department, 10/12/71)

In preparation for activities scheduled on October 13, 1971, by the OU WRL, approximately seventy persons demonstrated on the OU ROTC Drill Field from 3:30 p.m. to 4:30 p.m., October 12, 1971, protesting ROTC. Most demonstrators were members of the OU WRL and VVAW. There were no incidents.

(OC T-2, 10/13/71)

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 49

Approximately 100 persons participated in several "Stop the War - No business as usual" activities in Norman, Oklahoma, October 13, 1971, sponsored by the OU WRL with support of the OU VVAW. These activities were as follows:

Beginning at 7 a.m. and intermittently during the morning hours, "bike-in" tying up parking spaces in the business areas near the OU campus in an effort to stop business. On one occasion, "bike-in" participants blocked the sidewalk, but moved when police instructed them to break it up. No arrests were made.

10:30 a.m. to 10:45 a.m., guerilla theater on OU's South Oval. No incidents.

11 a.m. to 11:15 a.m., participants released balloons in the OU Administration Building in an effort to halt business operations of the University. No incidents.

11:20 a.m. to 11:30 a.m., group appeared at the OU Student Union chanting obscenities. No incidents.

11:45 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., group allowed to enter the OU ROTC Armory. Participants served an eviction notice on ROTC. No incidents, but unknown persons deflated tires of one vehicle in the Armory.

12:45 p.m. to 1:15 p.m., group marched through the OU Student Union chanting obscenities and blocking aisles. Group dispersed when approached by OU Police. No incidents.

7:30 p.m. to 8 p.m., candlelight procession through the OU Campus. No incidents.

JERRY PETIPRIN, WRL member, led most of above activities and was accompanied on occasions by DANIEL DRYZ, President of the OU VVAW.

(OC T-2, 10/13, 14/71)
(Captain DENNIS STENHOUSE, OU Security Department, 10/13, 14/71)

The OU WRL met on the evening of October 20, 1971, on OU's South Oval. Plans to participate in the Washington, D.C., demonstration on October 25, 1971, were discussed.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 50

JERRY PETIPRIN, spokesman for the group, stated if anyone was interested in attending the Washington, D. C., demonstration, they would have to arrange for their own transportation.

(OC T-2, 10/29/71)

The OU WRL has held no recent meetings and none had been announced as of November 5, 1971. JOEL COHEN, head of the OU WRL, has returned from a trip to California. Reason for the trip is unknown.

(OC T-6, 11/5/71)

The OU WRL held a meeting at OU's Dale Hall on November 15, 1971, and approximately fifteen persons attended the meeting, including JOEL COHEN and MIKE ANDERSON. Those at the meeting discussed plans to picket the Federal Building in Oklahoma City "in the near future," after legal briefs have been prepared by Attorney STEPHEN R. JONES. OU WRL members will enter the Federal Building and attempt to distribute leaflets on the second floor. Their aim is to be arrested in order that WRL members can legally challenge the constitutionality of a law prohibiting the distribution of leaflets in the Federal Building. Possible harassment of Internal Revenue Service in the Federal Building was discussed.

Further plans discussed at the above WRL meeting are as follows:

The OU WRL, with an unnamed group in Oklahoma City, will "investigate" Oklahoma County Attorney CURTIS P. HARRIS and the Oklahoma City Police Department. Their purpose is to attempt to uncover information on Oklahoma City Police Officers who were involved in drug raids in Oklahoma City several weeks ago. This attempt will be made to discredit the Oklahoma City Police Department.

(OC T-7, 11/22/71)

JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, and MIKE ANDERSON, unofficial student legal advisor to the OU WRL, indicated they plan to attend the Southwest Convention of the WRL at Albuquerque, New Mexico, during the Thanksgiving holidays.

(OC T-7, 11/22/71)

JOEL COHEN mentioned recently that the OU WRL has held no meetings during the past two weeks and plan none until some time in January, 1972. He said for the past several weeks, two to four WRL members from OU have picketed "a few times" at the Federal Building in Oklahoma City. COHEN also indicated

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 51

that the OU WRL does not plan to enter the Federal Building and distribute leaflets as previously mentioned at a WRL meeting on November 15, [illegible] some time after the second semester at OU begins in January, 1972. COHEN mentioned that the OU WRL will hold an informal meeting probably in January, 1972, just before the new semester begins to outline plans for the second semester.

(OC T-7, 12/8/71)

FINANCES

The OU WRL has no income, but as a recognized student group at OU, the group receives some money from the university, as do all recognized student groups, for operational expenses. The OU WRL does accept and receive small contributions from members and sympathizers, but it has not received any gifts, equipment, facilities, or other financial support from individuals, groups, or organizations.

(OC T-1, 6/17/71)

The OU WRL has no regular income, but does receive some funds by selling literature, donations, and school funds. The OU Student Congress recently approved $200 for this group to use for operational expenses. The group does accept and receive small contributions from members and sympathizers, but the group has received no gifts, equipment, facilities, or other financial support from individuals, groups, or organizations.

(OC T-2, 9/24/71)

CONFIDENTIAL

323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

109

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
December 29, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Oklahoma City report of SA JAMES E. GARRIS, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) DATE: 12/30/71

FROM: SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re New York letter to Bureau dated 11/30/71.

On 12/6/71, Mr. THOMAS O'NEIL, New York State Department of State, Division of Corporations, made available the Certificate of Incorporation for the WRL and the following information was obtained:

The WRL was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, 10/14/46, and the following individuals are listed as incorporators:

GEORGE B. DE SILVER; FRANCES ROSE RANSOM; THEODORE D. WALSER; HARRISON DE SILVER; and ABRAHAM KAUFMAN.

The purpose of the corporation shall be to work for the attainment of peace between nations and between groups of individuals through education and service of a voluntary nature. The territory of the operation shall be that of the United States of America principally. The Office of the Corporation shall be City and County of New York and the directors, at the time of incorporation were EVAN W. THOMAS, M.D., 7 East 75th Street, New York, New York; JESSIE WALLACE HUGHAN, PhD, 27 Pierrepont Street, Brooklyn, New York and ABRAHAM KAUFMAN, 946 East 26th Street, Brooklyn, New York.

REC-89 4156

A Certificate of Report of Existence for the WRL was filed with the Department of State on 6/9/52.

97-3-288

On 12/7/71, Mr. EDWIN FRIEDMAN, Director of Social Services, Charitable Organizations Registration, made available records of this particular agency which indicated that

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (97-5) (RM) Encs. (2)
1 - Albany
FJW:smw (5)

NEW LEFT

JAN 19 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

the last annual report was filed on 9/29/71 for the year ending 12/31/70. It listed a total of $110,104.62 having been received by this organization and expenditures of sufficient amount to result in a balance of $4,205.22. This annual report listed the WRL incorporated as being located at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

Also contained in this file was a copy of a letter sent to the WRL by this agency dated 10/20/71, giving notice that in the future, unless the annual report was received without a qualified opinion from the accounting firm auditing the books, it would no longer be accepted by the state. According to previous reports filed, they had been filed containing a qualified opinion of the accounting firm auditing the books.

Enclosed herewith for New York are copies of appropriate corporate documents.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 55

NR 003 MI CODE

902PM URGENT 1/3/72 LSK

TO DIRECTOR ATT: DID

NEW YORK

FROM MILWAUKEE

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK. (BU 100-457215, NY 100-168328, MI 100-17459). WAR RESISTERS LEUGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK. (BU 97-3, NY 97-5, MI 100-15195).

FIRST AND SECOND SOURCES, WHO HAVE PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED THAT HUGH COOK, MIDWEST COORDINATOR FOR THE WRL, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, ADVISED TODAY THAT WTR WILL SPONSOR NATIONAL TAX RESISTANCE CONFERENCE IN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, ON JANUARY SEVEN THROUGH NINE, SEVENTY TWO. SOURCES STATED CONFERENCE IS BEING HELD INASMUCH AS THE WTR BELIEVES THAT SUCH A CONFERENCE IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO BUILD A NATIONAL TAX RESISTANCE MOVEMENT, AND THAT THERE MUST BE A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION WHICH REFLECTS THE NEEDS AND IDEAS OF PEOPLE ALL

END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED
87 JAN 13 1972

8 JAN 10 1972

61 JAN 20 1972

AROUND THE COUNTRY. ACCORDING TO SOURCES, TENTATIVE PLANS CALL FOR THE CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NINE ONE ONE EAST OGDEN AVENUE, MILWAUKEE.

THIRD SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE HE HAS BEEN IN RECENT CONTACT WITH HUGH COOK, WHOM SOURCE DESCRIBED AS MILWAUKEE AREA REPRESNTATIVE FOR WRL AND COOK HAS PREPARED A NATION WIDE MAILING REGARDING ABOVEMENTIONED CONFERENCE. THIS MAILING WENT OUT IN A LETTER UNDER THE CAPTIONED "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE - MIDWEST, ONE FOUR THREE SEVEN EAST BRADY STREET, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN," AND WAS ADDRESSED TO "DEAR FRIENDS AND MEMBERS OF WRL."

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE NEW YORK AIRTEL TO BUREAU, DECEMBER THREE, SEVENTY ONE, CAPTIONED "WTR."

SOURCES IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES ONLY.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY.

END PAGE TWO

MILWAUKEE WILL PROVIDE LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE FOR CONFERENCE.

BUREAU AND NEW YORK REQUESTED TO CONSIDER POSSIBILITY OF NOTIFYING OTHER INTERESTED FIELD DIVISIONS WHO HAVE ACTIVE WRL CHAPTERS OR ACTIVITIES, WHICH MILWAUKEE IS NOT COGNOZANT OF, TO CANVAS LOGICAL INFORMANTS TO DETERMINE FEASIBILITY OF INFORMANTS FROM OTHER DIVISONS TRAVELING TO MILWAUKEE TO COVER CONFERENCE, INASMUCH AS THE BUREAU AND NEW YORK ARE AWARE THAT SAN FRANCISCO SOURCE HAS INDICATED WRL HAS POSSIBLY FINANCIALLY AIDED SUBJECTS OF THE WISBOM CASE.

END

REW

FBI WASH DC

1 - Mr. A. Rosen
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop

Mr. E. S. Miller

1/5/72

1 - Mr. W. V. Cleveland
1 - Mr. E. S. Miller
1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

R. L. Shackelford

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

PURPOSE:

To advise that national WTR organizing conference to be held Milwaukee, 1/7-9/72, and to recommend discreet informant coverage due to past WTR activities and current WTR connection with War Resisters League (WRL) and Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), organizations under active investigation due to subversive involvement.

BACKGROUND:

WTR is movement in U.S. to resist paying income taxes which antiwar activists feel contribute to assisting U.S. Government continue war in Vietnam. Although we have conducted no active investigation of WTR, we follow WTR activities through established sources due to past demonstrations throughout U.S. and attempts to disrupt operations of Internal Revenue Service (IRS). At meeting of WTR, 7/71, new tactics were adopted to effectively disrupt IRS and included resisting the withholding system for paying income taxes and attempting to recruit IRS employees to help with internal sabotage of IRS.

Through our investigations of WRL and PCPJ, it is clear that the same activists and leaders of PCPJ and WRL are also moving forces behind WTR. We note that headquarters of WTR is 339 Lafayette Street, New York City, which is also headquarters address of WRL. We further note that among Working Committee of WTR are listed names Bradford Lyttle, David McReynolds, David Dellinger, Douglas Dowd and Ron Young, all of whom are principal activists in WRL and PCPJ.

We have been actively investigating PCPJ since its inception due to considerable information developed that it is thoroughly infiltrated by members of Communist Party, USA. We initiated active investigation of WRL, long-time pacifist group, during 10/71, after carefully analyzing numerous indications that WRL was engaging in actions contrary to internal security interest of U.S. For example, during 5/71, numerous informants advised that WRL was emerging as

Enclosure
100-457215
1 - 97-3 (War Resisters League)

NOT RECORDED
87 JAN 13 1972

RLP:jlm (8)

61 JAN 20 1972

CONTINUED - OVER

main funding and guiding organization of PCPJ. This information was corroborated through independent investigation, including fact that on 8/11/71 check in amount of $2,335, payable to PCPJ, was drawn on WRL account in New York City. Other information reported that WRL staff member, David McReynolds, was circulating proposal encouraging disruptions of Government installations, including FBI offices, on 10/13/71. Subsequently, McReynolds traveled to Russia and then to Hanoi to meet with North Vietnamese representatives. Our informants have reported that WRL activists have considerable knowledge concerning locations of fugitive deserters who are attempting to elude military service and are frequently seeking refuge in Canada.

Our New York and Milwaukee Offices have developed information that WTR will sponsor National Tax Resistance Conference, Milwaukee, 1/7-9/72. Alleged purpose is to build national tax resistance movement and form national organization which better reflects needs and ideas of people across U.S. First notification of this conference came from New York informant who is active in WRL and indicated that WRL was behind conference. Milwaukee informant advised that preparations for conference in Milwaukee area being handled by WRL representative in that area who has prepared nationwide mailing regarding conference using WRL letterhead stationery.

OBSERVATIONS:

Milwaukee Office has indicated live informant coverage will be provided of conference. Based on past WTR activities, we can be reasonably certain that further plans will be made at conference for further demonstrations and possible disruptions of Government operations, including IRS, during 1972. Since it is felt conference will be heavily influenced and attended by WRL activists, offices having bulk of WRL activity should be canvassed immediately to determine if large delegations will be attending from those territories. If this be the case, we should consider authorizing attendance of informants from territories having large delegations. Due to nature of conference, we will insist on discreet coverage through long-established informants and only if size of delegation warrants additional informant coverage.

ACTION:

Attached for approval is teletype to key WRL offices requesting immediate canvass of informants regarding conference.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 60

1 - Mr. A. Rosen
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. W. V. Cleveland
1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

CODE TELETYPE URGENT

TO SACS NEW YORK (100-168328)
MILWAUKEE (100-17459)
OKLAHOMA CITY
ALBUQUERQUE

1/6/72

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-457215)

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT.

RENYAIRTEL DECEMBER THIRTY, LAST, AND MITEL JANUARY THREE, LAST, DUAL CAPTIONED AS ABOVE AND "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT."

FOR INFORMATION RECIPIENTS NEW YORK AND MILWAUKEE ADVISED OF WTR NATIONAL TAX RESISTANCE CONFERENCE TO BE HELD MILWAUKEE, JANUARY SEVEN - NINE, NEXT, FOR PURPOSE BUILDING NATIONAL TAX RESISTANCE MOVEMENT. MILWAUKEE DEVELOPED INFORMATION THAT POSSIBLY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE BEHIND ORGANIZING CONFERENCE AND PREPARING NATIONWIDE MAILING REGARDING CONFERENCE. CONFERENCE TO BE HELD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NINE ONE ONE EAST OGDEN AVENUE, MILWAUKEE.

RECIPIENTS CONSTITUTE OFFICES HAVING BULK OF WRL ACTIVITY AND PERTINENT INFORMANTS SHOULD BE CANVASSED IMMEDIATELY FOR ANY INDICATIONS LARGE DELEGATIONS PLANNING TO ATTEND WTR CONFERENCE FROM YOUR DIVISIONS. IF POSITIVE INFORMATION

1 - 97-3 (War Resisters League)

RLP:jlm
(9)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

NOT RECORDED
37 JAN 13 1972

61 JAN 20 1972

DUPLICATE YELLOW OF WIRE TRANSMITTED

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DEVELOPED THIS REGARD, CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO REQUESTING BUREAU AUTHORITY TO HAVE INFORMANTS ATTEND CONFERENCE. COVERAGE OF CONFERENCE MUST BE EXTREMELY DISCREET AND CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN ONLY TO REQUESTING BUREAU AUTHORITY FOR DISPATCHING LONG-ESTABLISHED MATURE INFORMANTS.

MILWAUKEE SUTEL EXTENT OF LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AVAILABLE FOR CONFERENCE AND YOUR PLANS FOR COVERAGE. INSURE DAILY TELETYPE SUMMARY SUBMITTED AND OTHER SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION REPORTED BY MOST EXPEDITIOUS MEANS WARRANTED AS DEVELOPED.

Note:

See memorandum R. L. Shackelford to Mr. E. S. Miller, dated 1/5/72, captioned as above, prepared by RLP:jlm.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 62

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 8 1972

TELETYPE

NR 009 MI CODED

12:28AM URGENT 1/8/72 TJL

TO: DIRECTOR (DID)

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

KANSAS CITY

CHICAGO

FROM: MILWAUKEE

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK. (BU 100-457215, NY 100-168328, MI 100-17459). WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK. (BU 97-3, NY 97-5, MI 100-15195).

FIRST SECOND AND THIRD SOURCES WHO HAVE SUPPLIED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS DATE CONFERENCE SPONCERED BY WAR TAX RESISTENCE AND WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE CONVIENED APPROXIMATELY SEVEN PM THIS DATE AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH NINE ELEVEN EAST OGDEN AVENUE, MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN. SOURCES ADVISED MEETING BEGAN WITH DINNER AND AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THIRTY THIS DATE SHORT ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING WAS HELD TO DISCUSS CONFERENCE. END PAGE ONE.

16 JAN 11 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

NOT RECORDED
191 JAN 13 1972

61 JAN 17 1972

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

SOURCES ADVISED BOB CALVERT, FROM NEW YORK, NEW YORK AND AFFILIATED WITH WTR CHAIRED MEETING. SOURCES INDICATED INDIVIDUALS REPRESENTING BOTH WRL AND WTR WERE PRESENT FROM NY, PH, KC, CG, AND MI. SOURCES ADVISED APPROXIMATELY THIRTY-EIGHT INDIVIDUALS REGISTERED THIS DATE.

ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING CONSISTED OF DISCUSSIONS REGARDING: VARIOUS WORKSHOPS TO BE HELD DURING CONFERENCE. SOURCES INDICATED MAIN THEME OF EVENINGS EVENTS WAS FORMULATION OF PLANS SO PARTICIPANTS WOULD BE ABLE TO RETURN TO LOCAL AREAS TO ESTABLISH ACTIONS TO WITHHOLD TAXES TO OPPOSE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

SOURCES ADVISED CONFERANCE TO START APPROXIMATELY NINE AM, JANUARY EIGHT NEXT. MORNING AND AFTERNOON SESSIONS TO CONSIST OF WORKSHOPS TO DISCUSS COORDINATION OF TAX RESISTENCE CENTERS PATTERNED AFTER INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE REGIONS, TAX COUNSELING AND TRAINING, TAX STRUCTURE AND STRATEGY AAT LARGE FOR APRIL FIFTEENTH NEXT ACTIVITIES.

END PAGE TWO.

AGE THREE.

I (100-17459 & 100-15195)

EVENINGS SESSION OF CONFERENCE JANUARY EIGHT NEXT TO.CONSIST OF INFORMAL FOLK CONCERT.

SOURCE ADVISED CONFERENCE TO CONTINUE JANUARY NINE NEXT AT APPROXIMATELY NINE AM AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER, FOURTEEN HUNDRED NORTH PROSPECT, MILWAUKEE. SOURCES ADVISED CONFERENCE TO. DISCUSS RESPONCES TO WORKSHOP AND MAKE RECOMMENDATION AND EVALUATIONS ON JANUARY NINE NEXT CONFERENCE SCHEDULED TO END APPROXIMATELY TWELVE NOON JANUARY NINE NEXT.

CONFERENCED NOTED IN JANUARY SEVEN INSTANT MILWAUKEE JOURNAL, A DAILY MILWAUKEE NEWSPAPER, LATE EDITION, WITH INDICATES IN PART "A CONFERENCE ON WAYS TO.OPPOSE THE WAR BY WITHHOLDING:RAXES WILL BE HELD HERE FRIDAY NIGHT, SATURDAY AND SUNDAY, THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE ANNOUNCED." "THE SESSIONS ARE JOINTLY SPONCERED BY THE LEAGUE AND WAR TAX RESISTENCE".

END PAGE THREE.

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

ADMINISTRATIVE. REFERENCED MI TEL TO BUREAU JANUARY SIX LAST CAPTIONED WTR - IS NEW LEFT. SOURCES IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILED ONLY. NY, PH, KC, CG BEING ADVISED IN AS MUCH AS PARTICIPANTS TO CONFENRNCE RESIDE THOSE DIVISIONS. MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY. WILL CONTINUE TO PROVIDE LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AND WILL ADVISE BUREAU OF PERTENENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END.

DCW

FBI WASH DC

NR[illegible] MI CODE

4:[illegible] . . URGENT 1/9/72 TJL

TO: BUREAU ATTN: DID

NEW YORK

SAN DIEGO

FROM: MILWAUKEE

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT, OO: NEW YORK. (BU 100-457215, NY 100-168328, MI (100-17459). WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK (BU 97-3, NY 97-5, MI 100-15195. CALREP.

FIRST AND SECOND SOURCES WHO HAVE SUPPLIED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS DATE WRL AND WTR NATIONAL CONVENTION RECONVENED APPROXIMATELY TEN THIRTY AM AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER, FOURTEEN HUNDRED NORTH PROSPECT, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. SOURCE ADVISED DURING MEETING DISCUSSION CENTERED ON HOW TO FORM BRODED BASE OF SUPPORT FOR TAX RESISTENT MOVEMENT.

FURTHER DISCUSSION CENTERED AROUND PARTICIPANTS TO RETURN TO LOCAL AREAS IN EFFORT TO ORGANIZE DEMONSTRATIONS AT IRS CENTERS END PAGE ONE.

97-3-

NOT RECORDED
28 JAN ~~13~~ 14 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

IN MAJOR CITIES ON EITHER FOUR FIFTEEN OR SEVENTEEN NEXT. DATE WHEN FINALIZED, TO BE KNOWN AS "R-DAY" FOR RESIST REFUSE AND REFORM.

SOURCES ADVISED PARTICIPANTS AGAIN INDICATED EFFORTS SHOULD BE MADE TO ESTABLISH A "REVOLUTION CITY" AT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, SAN DIEGO CALIFORNIA, ALONG SAME LINES AS RESURRECTION CITY WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED IN WASHINGTON D.C.

SOURCES ADVISED PARTICIPANTS INDICATED EFFORTS WILL BE MADE TO CENTRALIZE THE TAX RESISTENT MOVEMENT BY TAKING CONTROL FROM THE LOCAL LEVEL IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH AND ORGANIZE MORE NATIONAL ACTIONS.

PARTICIPANTS ALSO INDICATED WILL ATTEMPT TO ESTIBLISH PICKETS AT H AND R BLOCK COMPANY. THROUGHOUT MAJOR CITIES IN U.S.

SOURCES ADVISED IT WAS STATED NATIONAL WTR ORGANIZATION APPROXIMATELY SIX THOUSAND DOLLARS IN DEBT AND EFFORT WILL BE MADE IN NEAR FUTURE TO COLLECT PLEDGES FROM MEMBERS.

END PAGE TWO.

MI (100-17459 &15195)

SOURCES ADVISED BOB CALVERT OF NEW YORK AGAIN CHAIRED MEETING. CONFERENCE ENDED APPROXIMATELY ONE PM INSTANT DATE. DURING CONFERENCE THIS DATE APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-FIVE INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MITEL TO BUREAU ONE NINE LAST. SOURCE IDENTIFIED MI FILE ONLY. LHM VEING PREPARED AND SUBMITTED INTERESTED OFFICES .

END.

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 9 1972

TELETYPE

NR004 MI CODE

12:40AM 1-9-72PM URGENT 1/8/71 TJL

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

NEW YORK CHICAGO

PHILADELPHIA SAN DIEGO

KANSAS CITY CLEVELAND

CINCINATTI NEWARK

FROM: MILWAUKEE

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT, OO: NEW YORK. (BU 100-457215, NY 100-168328, MI 100-17459). WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK (BU 97-3, NY 97-5, MI 100-15195). CALREP.

FIRST, SECOND, AND THIRD SOURCES WHO HAVE SUPPLIED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THIS DATE CONFERENCE BEING HELD MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN BY WTR AND WRL RECONVENED APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY AM, INSTANT DATE. SOURCES ADVISED INDIVIDUALS WHO ACTED IN LEADERSHIP POSITIONS WERE BOB CALVERT OF NEW YORK, NEW YORK, AFFILIATED WITH WTR; GEORGE CARNEW, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, AFFILIATED WITH WRL; AND TOM HARMON, COLUMBUS, OHIO. CONFERENCE ON INSTANT DATE CONSISTED OF DISCUSSIONS REGARDING FOLLOWING MATTERS:

END PAGE ONE.

NOT RECORDED
43 JAN 18 1972

12 JAN 12 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

6 JAN 21 1972

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

(ONE) INDIVIDUALS SHOULD TAKE MONEY FROM SAVINGS ACCOUNTS AND PLACE INTO SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES SO TAXES WILL NOT HAVE TO BE PAID ON INTEREST EARNED AND BANKS CANNOT USE FUNDS FOR INVESTMENT PURPOSES POSSIBLY RELATED TO WAR.

(TWO) ADVISED INDIVIDUALS TO REFUSE TO PAY TELEPHONE TAX.

(THREE) PLAN DISRUPTIONS AT U.S. AIR FORCE BASE NEAR PHILADELPHIA IN EFFORT TO PREVENT AIR FORCE PERSONNEL AND EMPLOYEES FROM ENTERING VASE. (NO TIME ELEMENT OR SPECIFIC DATE MENTIONED).

(FOUR) ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE OFFICE IN CLEVELAND, OHIO ON EITHER APRIL FIFTEEN OR SEVENTEEN, NEXT.

(FIVE) ATTEMPT TO ESTAVLISH A RESURRECTION CITY AT SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA DURING REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION.

(SIX) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH A NATIONAL ACTION ON APRIL TWENTYTWO NEXT REGARDING WAR TAX RESISTANCE.

(SEVEN) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH VARIOUS DEMONSTRATIONS AND ACTIONS ON A LOCAL LEVEL WITH RESPECT TO TAXES ON EITHER APRIL FIFTEEN OR SEVENTEEN, NEXT.

(EIGHT) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH ACTIONS AT MAIN POST OFFICES IN MAJOR CITIES THROUGHOUT THE U.S. AT TIME OF DEADLINE FOR

END PAGE TWO.

FILING INCOME TAXES.

(NINE) ATTEMPT TO ESTABLISH ACTIVITIES AT MAGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE, NEW JERSEY ON APRIL FIFTEEN OR SEVENTEEN, NEXT.

(TEN) PLACE ADS IN PAPERS THROUGHOUT NATION REGARDING EFFORTS BEING CONDUCTED BY WTR.

(ELEVEN) ATTEMPT TO PRUSUADE INDIVIDUALS TO SEND LETTER TO IRS STATING WILL NOT PAY TAXES UNLESS CAN BE GUARANTEED MONEY WILL NOT BE USED FOR WAR PURPOSES.

(TWELVE) ON ONE SEVENTEEN, NEXT, WILL ATTEMPT TO ELICIT SUPPORT FOR HARRISBURG DEFENSE COMMITTEE, HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA THROUGH ORGANIZED MARCHES TO HARRISBURG FROM NEARBY CITIES. DURING MARCHES, STOPS WILL BE MADE ENROUTE TO HARRISBURG AND SPPEECHES GIVEN CONCERNING WTR MOVEMENT.

SOURCES ADVISED CONFERENCE AGAIN HELD AT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NINE ONE ONE EAST OGDEN, MILWAUKEE, WITH APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE INDIVIDUALS PRESENT . SOURCES INDICATED MAIN THEME OF CONVENTION IS TO HAVE INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING RETURN TO LOCAL AREAS TO ESTABLISH ACTIVITIES AT LOCAL LEVEL ON BEHALF OF WTR AND WRL. SOURCES NOTED INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE FROM NEW YORK; PHILADELPHIA; CLEVELAND; COLUMBUS, OHIO; AND MILWAUKEE. CONFERENCE CONCLUDED

END PAGE THREE.

MI (100-17459 & 100-15195)

APPROXIMATELY SIX PM INSTANT DATE, TO RECONVENE NINE AM, JANUARY NINE, NEXT AT JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER, ONE FOUR ZERO N. PROSPECT, MILWAUKEE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MILWAUKEE TEL TO BUREAU, ONE SEVEN,LAST.

SOURCES IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILE ONLY.

FOR INFORMATION NEWARK, SAN DIEGO, CLEVELAND, AND CINCINATTI, ABOVE CAPTIONED ORGANIZATIONS CURRENTLY HOLDING NATIONAL CONVENTION, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, TO DISCUSS FUTURE ACTIVITIES CONCERNING TAXES AND TAX USE RELATED TO FURTHERING WAR EFFORT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING MATTER CLOSELY AND WILL PROVIDE LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AT CONFERENCE JANUARY NINE NEXT AND WILL KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END.

DCW

FBI WASH DC

NR 012 CV CODE

7:35 PM NITEL 1/14/72 RJB

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DID

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

FROM CLEVELAND (100-32339) 2P

WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), IS - NEW LEFT, OO: NEW YORK (BUREAU ONE ZERO ZERO - FOUR FIVE SEVEN TWO ONE FIVE, NEW YORK ONE ZERO ZERO - ONE SIX EIGHT THREE TWO EIGHT, MILWAUKEE ONE ZERO ZERO - ONE SEVEN FOUR FIVE NINE); WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE (WRL) IS- NEW LEFT, OO: NEW YORK (BUREAU NINE SEVEN - THREE, MILWAUKEE ONE ZERO ZERO - ONE FIVE ONE NINE FIVE, NEW YORK NINE SEVEN - FIVE) CALREP.

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED JANUARY EIGHT, SEVENTY-ONE.

THE CLEVELAND DIVISION HAS NO KNOWN ACTIVE ORGANIZATION CAPTIONED ABOVE AT THIS TIME IN THE DIVISION. OFFICIALS AT INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE OFFICE, CLEVELAND POST OFFICE, FEDERAL

END PAGE ONE

2 JAN 20 1972

NOT RECORDED
42 JAN 24 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

CV 100-32339

BUILDING AND CLEVELAND POLICE DEPARTMENT HAVE BEEN CONTACTED AND ADVISED OF PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS AND ACTIONS. SOURCES WHO ARE FAMILIAR WITH NEW LEFT ACTIVITIES HAVE BEEN CONTACTED AND CAN FURNISH NO INFORMATION AT THIS TIME REGARDING THE PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS AND ACTIONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CLEVELAND WILL FOLLOW THROUGH ALERTED SOURCES AND SUTEL ANY PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS

P

END

RSP FBI WASH DC

cc — Horner

FD-36 (Rev. 4-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/14/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL-REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MILWAUKEE

SUBJECT: WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR)
IS - NEW LEFT
MI 100-17459
BUFILE 100-457215

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
MI 100-15195
BUFILE 97-3

CC: NEW YORK

Re Milwaukee teletypes to Bureau dated 1/3/72, 1/6/72, 1/8/72, and 1/9/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 15 copies and for all other offices copies as designated of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the identification of whom could compromise them thereby possibly having an adverse effect upon the internal security of the United States.

Individuals for whom characterizations are not set forth in LHM were checked through the indices of the Milwaukee Office. This check was either negative regarding the individuals or failed to reflect sufficient information regarding them from which a characterization could be constructed.

4-Bureau (Enc. 20) (AM-RM)
See page 2 for auxiliary offices
4-Milwaukee
(2-100-17459)
(2-100-15195)
JEM:mhb (57)

ENCLOSURE

NOT RECORDED
18 FEB 9 1972

18 JAN 21 1972

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1971—413-135

MI 100-17459
100-15195

Copies Cont.

8-New York (Enc. 8) (RM-AM)
(2-100-168328) (WTR)
(2-97-5) (WRL)
(1-Bob Calvert)
(1-Sally Marks)
(1-Pete Keigar)
(1-Joanne Sheehan)
3-Albany (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
(1-Pete Wirth-Syracuse, NY)
5-Chicago (Enc. 5) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
(1-Dave Brown)
(1-Paul Reich)
(1-Gunar Knutson)
3-Cincinnati (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
(1-Tom Harmon, Columbus, Ohio)
3-Cleveland (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
(1-Chris Norton)
5-Detroit (Enc. 5) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
(1-Barry Shout)
(1-Francis Previs)
(1-Carolyn Matthews)
2-Kansas City (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
2-Miami (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
3-Minneapolis (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
(1-Mike Straus)

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 77

Copies Cont.

3-New Haven (Enc. 3) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
(1-Dave Brown)
2-Newark (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
4-Philadelphia (Enc. 4) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)
(1-Jack Milenowski)
(1-Susan Jo Russell)
4-San Antonio (Enc. 4) (RM-AM)
(1-WRL)
(1-WTR)
(1-Tom Flower)
(1-Bob or Joe Warwick)
2-San Diego (Enc. 2) (RM-AM)
(1-WTR)
(1-WRL)

For information of the Bureau, source advised that the conference scheduled for Milwaukee 1/7-9/72, to be held at the First Baptist Church, 911 East Ogden Avenue, Milwaukee, was changed at the last minute to include the Sunday conference to be held at the Jewish Community Center, 1400 block of North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Copies of this LHM are being furnished to San Diego Division and Miami Division as it was mentioned at the conference of the possibility of setting up a resurection type city at both San Diego and Miami, during the upcoming Republican and Democratic Presidential Conventions to be held at San Diego and Miami.

Copies also furnished to Kansas City Division as sources in attendance at conference indicated that members were present from Kansas City; however, they were not named during conference as being specifically from Kansas City.

Copies being furnished to Newark Division inasmuch as actions were talked about at McGuire Air Force Base covered by Newark Divisi

Sources in attendance at this conference advised that a complete mailing list of attendees of this conference would be furnished in the near future and that this list could be utilized for coordinatin future actions.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 78

MI 100-17459
100-15195

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are identified as follows:

First source	MI 287-S
Second source	MI 411-PSI
Third source	MI 393-PSI
Fourth source	MI 397-PSI

For information of the Bureau, literature pertaining to conference obtained by source of the Milwaukee Division are attached to airtel.

All receiving offices review enclosed LHM for individuals who may be in attendance from your Division.

4*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

January 14, 1972

Confidential

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

First source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 3, 1972, that Hugh Cook, Coordinator of the Milwaukee War Resisters League (WRL) and Coordinator of the Milwaukee War Tax Resistance (WTR), announced on January 3, 1972, that the War Tax Resistance would sponsor a National Tax Resisters Conference in Milwaukee on January 7-9, 1972.

HUGH COOK

Hugh Cook is described as Coordinator of both the Milwaukee War Resisters League and War Tax Resistance.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

CONFIDENTIAL

Second source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 3, 1972, that Hugh Cook had prepared a nation-wide mailing list regarding the National Tax Resisters Conference to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at the First Baptist Church, 911 East Ogden, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from January 7-9, 1972. Source advised this mailing went out in a letter under the caption, "War Resisters League - Midwest, 1473 E. Brady Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin."

Source further advised that Hugh Cook had drawn up the proposed agenda for the conference to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, January 7-9, 1972, as follows:

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 81

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

FRIDAY:

3:00 registration and housing assignment
6:30 supper (will also be available for those who come later)
8:00 Meeting of the Masses
Introductions
Announcements concerning housekeeping
Discussion of why people came; what they want out of the conference; if proposed agenda meets needs
Decide on agenda
later - socializing and small group discussions as desired

SATURDAY:

9:30 breakfast
10:30 workshop
1:00 lunch
2:00 workshop
4:00 workshop
6:30 supper
evening socializing
10:30 informal folk music concert

All workshops offered at each time. Try to keep limited to 12 people. Each workshop to jot down recommendations on a mimeo stencil provided.

National Staff Outreach workshop:
coordination of centers, use of national office and Tax Talk, etc., patterning after IRS regions, relations with national coalitions
Tax Counseling training and outreach
Alternate Funds
Tax structure analysis and education
Insulating property; corporate property; life centers
Strategy at large and for April 15

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 82

CONFIDENTIAL

SUNDAY:

9:30 breakfast
10:30 Meeting for the Masses
Response to workshop recommendations
Make any necessary group decisions
Evaluation
Announcements concerning rides and housekeeping.
12:30 lunch

A third source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 4, 1972, that the meeting scheduled to take place at the First Baptist Church, 911 E. Ogden Street, on January 9, 1972, had been changed to take place at the Jewish Community Center, 1400 North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

First source advised that the National Conference of the War Tax Resistance and the War Resisters League commenced at approximately 7:30 p.m., January 7, 1972, at the First Baptist Church, 911 E. Ogden Street, Milwaukee. Approximately 36 individuals were in attendance, which included representatives from the following areas:

New York City, New York
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Kansas City, Missouri
Chicago, Illinois
Syracuse, New York
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

First source further advised that Bob Calvert from New York City acted as chairman of this session. Source advised that Calvert passed out a leaflet which read as follows:

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 83

Is the war in Indochina winding down?? Pres. Nixon would have us think so. The escalated bombing of North Vietnam has clearly demonstrated to us that the American government (as many of us already knew) has been waging a new type of war - an AIR WAR -- directed by complex electronic systems.

Protest has increasingly grown over the past ten years to such an extent that the government realized it had to make a move to quiet the American people. It began withdrawing American troops so that fewer American men would die. A new phase of the war began -- Vietnamization. Asians are being paid and armed by our government to fight their Asian brothers and sisters. 160,000 Americans still remain in Indochina and if we are to believe our Pres., about 30,000-60,000 will remain in Indochina for some time. In order to show the "enemy" that we weren't winding down the war (while telling us differently) our government has stepped up the AIR WAR. Every day thousands of bombs fall on the people of Indochina. Recently, there was a five-day escalation of the bombings over North Vietnam. Pres. Nixon has made it clear that as soon as it looks as though the "enemy" is getting out of line the bombings will be escalated.

While the nature of the war in Indochina has been changing, there have also been new developments within the anti-war movement. Many people are convinced that more local actions are needed rather than putting a lot of time and money trying to organize a mass rally once every four to six months. Many people believe that the anti-war movement should be more decentralized. Many people believe that the anti-war movement should relate more to what caused the war in Indochina; to what causes the Arms Race; to what causes the American government to support dictatorships (like the Pakistan gov't. dictatorship); and also to what causes the problems that exist in this country.

War Tax Resistance began two years ago with the idea that the anti-war movement must go beyond protest and move into non-cooperation and at the same time start building something new. Gradually our ranks have grown. As the movement has grown, so have we. We realized that we must do more than suggest that people stop paying war taxes. We realized that people must start using their refused taxes for local community needs. So we suggested that war tax refusers join together and start Alternative Funds.

War Tax Resistance now has the organizational framework (over 190 WTR Centers) to grow into a mass movement. The AIR WAR and confusion within the anti-war movement as to what tactics to take now should cause war tax resistance to spread. However, how are we going to build a real mass movement?? How do we get massive publicity and still be decentralized and build a movement??

I think we can build war tax resistance rallies all across the country on April 15th. Focus of these rallies should be on the AIR WAR and resistance - noncooperation with the death machine and most important - the use of the refused war taxes for life serving purposes. To build these rallies will require a lot of hard work in the next few months. This work should begin immediately all across the country with: meetings, literature tables, street theatre, interviews, vigils, information tables at IRS, press conferences, etc. These small actions should be leading towards bigger actions on April 15th. People who are already resisting could come forward at press conferences or other public actions and call on their fellow citizens to join them. Alternative Funds could be started. Every organization which is involved in the movement for social change should be strongly encouraged to join this campaign and to participate actively in it. The Catholic Peace Fellowship has already joined WTR in this campaign.

type of campaign I am envisioning must begin as soon as possible and continue about February and March and into April, culminating on April 15th in actions of resistance all across the country. These actions must be more than protests but actions of resistance that show a road towards a new society. This movement, if it is grass-roots, will have the momentum (at least it should) to keep on going after April 15th. Dr. George Wald said that there are now thousands resisting war taxes but if we are really serious about being effective we must be hundreds and even millions of people openly resisting. That means that all of us must work hard and convince others to work hard.

Besides the actions I suggested above we could also begin tours of the country. We should have two or more people traveling by the first of February in every region of the country. It would be better if these people lived in the region they were traveling in but people from National WTR are willing to go anyplace people feel they are needed. These travelers should visit every peace center they can and get commitments from them to work on the WTR campaign. They should help get WTR Centers started, help existing WTR Centers get more support, and help start Alternative Funds. They should have lots of literature with them.

Advertisements should be taken out in major newspapers and magazines calling for a moratorium of war taxes in 1972. These ads could be sponsored by a long list of organizations and people. We could also encourage our Sponsors of WTR to write articles in publications. We should be promoting the new WTR book, AIN'T GONNA PAY FOR WAR NO MORE". We should have NEW buttons, stickers and posters promoting APRIL 15 - MORATORIUM ON WAR TAXES DAY (or whatever we decide to call it). We should get these out as soon as possible so people will be talking about it for some time.

All of the things I am talking about for promoting the campaign will costs lots of money. National WTR already has a debt of over $6,000. We need to cut this out completely and raise lots of money. Maybe this could be done through concerts around the country and other benefits for WTR. We should raise enough money so that we can help other WTR Centers start campaigns in their town, cities. We need to raise enough money so that we can print thousands of leaflets and other promotions such as the buttons, stickers and posters I mention above. We need brainstorming how we are going to raise this money.

I have written this ????(whatever you want to call it) to give some direction to the conference this weekend. I hope that when we leave this weekend we will all be going back to our communities ready to work. Hopefully, this document you have just finished reading will help.

Bob Calvert

CONFIDENTIAL

Second source advised that this meeting began with a dinner and was followed by short organizational meetings to discuss what would take place during the conference.

Third source advised that the main theme of Friday evenings events was the formulation of plans for the participants to be able to return to local areas to establish actions to withhold taxes to oppose the war in Southeast Asia. Source advised that the Friday evening session ended at approximately 8:45 p.m.

Fourth source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised on January 8, 1972, that the conference reconvened at 10:15 a.m. at the First Baptist Church, 911 E. Ogden Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Approximately 40 individuals were in attendance which included the following areas being represented:

New York City, New York
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Columbus, Ohio
Chicago, Illinois
Cleveland, Ohio

Among those observed in attendance were George Carnes, Hugh Cook and Mitch Kunkel from Milwaukee. Bob Calvert, a national representative of the WTR from New York City; and Gunar Knutson from Chicago, acted as group discussion leaders, as well as Sally Marks from New York City, during the workshop period.

All sources advised on January 8, 1972, that the conference broke into several workshop groups during the Saturday morning conference and the general discussion was on local organizing throughout the U. S. and possible future plans of the War Tax Resistance were as follows:

1. In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, plan to disrupt air force bases with the disruption being attempts to prevent individuals from entering and leaving the various air force bases.

   Also, the dropping of leaflets from airplanes and tall buildings urging tax resistance.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 86

2. At McGuire Air Force Base in New Jersey, some sort of action on either April 15 or 17, 1972, in connection with tax resistance.

3. Disruption of Internal Revenue Service Offices in Cleveland, Ohio, on April 15 or 17, 1972.

4. During the course of the Republican Convention to be held in San Diego, California, during the latter part of summer of 1972, a setting up of a sort of "reserection city" based on the similar reserection city which was set up in Washington, D. C., during the poor peoples' march on Washington.

5. The Harrisburg Defense Committee is attempting to set up marches at various cities in the immediate vicinity of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, on January 17, 1972, and from these cities march to Harrisburg. The participants, while en route to Harrisburg, are to stop in the various towns and talk with people about resisting through taxes.

6. On April 22, 1972, a national action throughout the United States regarding tax resistance. In this connection, on a local level, various demonstrations or actions should be held on April 15 or 17, with respect to tax resistance.

7. Articles should be placed in various newspapers throughout the U. S., urging people to resist through the withholding of taxes.

All sources reported on January 8, 1972, that brief mention was made concerning the WTR participation in the San Diego Republican Convention where anti-war activists and other people will be setting up a revolutionary city. It was pointed out that this would be a good opportunity to educate the masses concerning war tax resistance and let people know the alternatives to taxes that will be used to finance a war.

It was also pointed out that the possibility exists that this same type revolutionary or resurection city would be set up in Miami during the Democratic National Convention and that future consideration should be given to having WTR people in these revolutionary or reserection cities to try and influence the other anti-war groups to get behind the War Tax Resistance.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 87

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

All sources furnished the following information concerning the financialreport given by Bob Calvert on Saturday afternoon. This consisted of the financial report of the National War Tax Resistance, 1971.

	INCOME	AMOUNT PAID OUT	
January	$2,265.68	$2,003.57	262.11
February	1,152.66	1,460.90	-308.24
March	3,837.96	3,717.18	120.78
April	2,849.81	2,519.14	330.67
May	734.16	1,053.72	-319.56
June	999.53	1,559.29	-659.76
July	1,742.05	1,719.03	23.02
August	1,333.72	1,321.90	11.82
September	2,547.51	1,653.73	893.78
October	1,164.38	2,064.61	-900.23
November	1,544.19	1,501.58	42.61
December	1,563.99	1,251.00	312.99
	$21,535.64	$21,822.65	-287.01

AMOUNT OF MONEY PRESENTLY OWED

1.	Philadelphia Resistance Print Shop	$ 500.00
2.	Grindstone Press	884.52
3.	Bill Dalzell (printer)	73.55
4.	New Union Press	638.13
5.	Miriam Gertler Stationery	124.75
6.	Julian White Novelties	531.53
7.	The Nation	98.07
8.	Greenleaf Books	216.00
9.	New York Telephone Company	651.95
10.	Sherry Mestel (loan)	175.00
11.	Frank Collins (loan)	100.00
12.	Marvin Clark (loan)	500.00
13.	Richard Sandler (loan)	200.00
14.	Jeanine Meyer (for use of credit card for gas)	210.00
15.	James Cavener (for 1966 Volkswagen Squareback)	300.00
16.	New York City People's Life Fund	1,000.00
17.	Computer Fulfillment	169.90
18.	Rent	230.00
		$6,603.40

(amount owed as of December 31, 1971)

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 88

WAR TAX RESISTANCE;
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

CONFIDENTIAL

On January 8, 1972, sources furnished the following list of individuals in attendance at the War Tax Resistance and War Resisters League Conference, Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

CLEVELAND

Chris Norton

CINCINNATI

Tom Harmon, Columbus, Ohio

SAN ANTONIO

Tom Flower
Bob or Joe Warwick

NEW YORK

Bob Calvert
Sally Marks
Joanne Sheehan
Pete Keigar

PHILADELPHIA

Jack Milenowski
Susan Jo Russell

DETROIT

Barry Shout
Francis Previs
Carolyn Matthews

NEW HAVEN

Dave Brown

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 89

CONFIDENTIAL

MILWAUKEE

Hugh Cook
Sandra Cook
Dan Demico
Judy Hale
Sherry Gismeier
Dave Kunkel
John Weber
Dave Sheets
George Tarance
Jeanne Mayer
Ross Hoffer
George Carnes

CHICAGO

Dave Brown
Paul Reich
Gunar Knutson

MINNEAPOLIS

Mike Straus

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

Pete Wirth

The following from cities unknown:

Clete Jabob
Bob Markson
Chuck Aklan
Bob Ollie

All sources reported that during the afternoon session held at the Baptist Church, 911 E. Ogden, some of the topics discussed were ways to disrupt the Internal Revenue Service, one of these being that individuals should take money from their savings accounts and put it into safety-deposit boxes so that when taxes are withheld the Internal Revenue Service can not attach your bank accounts and that the banks can not use the interest earned to help fund the United States in their possible war related activities.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 90

CONFIDENTIAL

Another item to disrupt the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) was to fill out W-4 forms and claim more dependants than you actually have and when confronted by IRS fill out further W-4 forms and tie them up in a mound of paper work.

Other proposals set forth were to set up tables in front of the IRS Offices and pass out War Tax Resistance literature and to confront employees of the IRS before, during, and after work and attempt to furnish them with tax resistance literature. Attempt to pursuade individuals to send letters to IRS stating they will not pay taxes unless they can be guaranteed money will not be used for war purposes. Will attempt to elicit support for Harrisburg Defense Committee, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, through organized marches to Harrisburg from nearby cities. During marches stops will be made en route to Harrisburg Police Department and speeches given concerning WTR movement.

Attempt to establish action at main post offices in major cities throughout the United States at the time of deadline for filing income taxes. Advise individuals to refuse to pay their telephone bills which the Government uses to support the war.

Sources also advised on January 8, 1972, that the evening session of Saturday's conference consisted of an informal folk concert which ended at approximately 10:30 p.m.

Fourth source advised on January 9, 1972, that the War Tax Resistance (WTR) and War Resisters League (WRL) National Conference reconvened at approximately 10:30 a.m. at the Jewish Community Center, 1400 North Prospect, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, with approximately 28 individuals in attendance.

Source advised that a breakfast was held prior to this meeting at the Jewish Community Center from 9:30 until 10:30.

First source advised that from 10:30 to 12:30, short workshops were held to make recommendations and evaluations concerning what was discussed during Saturday's workshops. Source advised that the main theme of the conference was to organize at your own local level and that participants should return to their local areas in an effort to organize demonstrations at the Internal Revenue Centers and major cities on either April 15 or 17, 1972, and that when the date is finalized the day should be known as "R-Day," for resist, refuse and reform.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 91

CONFIDENTIAL

Second source advised on January 9, 1972, that participants again indicated efforts should be made to establish a "revolutionary city" at the Republican National Convention, San Diego, California, along the same lines as resurection city which was established in Washington, D. C. during the poor peoples' march on Washington.

Third source advised on January 9, 1972, that participants indicated efforts would be made to centralize the tax resisters movement by taking control from the local level in order to establish and organize more national actions on the local level.

Third source further indicated that attempts would be made to establish pickets at the H & R Block Companies throughout the major U.S. cities as H & R Block Company prepares tax returns for millions of Americans.

First source advised that in conclusion, Bob Calvert stated that the War Tax Resistance organization was approximately $6,000 in debt and efforts will be made in the near future to collect pledges from members throughout the country. Source advised that Bob Calvert of New York chaired the meeting on Sunday, and he stated in closing that a detailed mailing list of all in attendance would be furnished in the near future and that this mailing list should be used to keep in better touch and to coordinate WTR activities for April of 1972.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 92

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JAN 1 ...

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen

NR 006 OC PLAIN

908PM 01-17-72 NITEL WDM

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8435) -P- 3P

CHANGED: PICKETING OF FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), AT UNSPECIFIED FUTURE DATE, IS - NEW LEFT.

TITLE CHANGED SINCE INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED DECEMBER EIGHT LAST AND JANUARY SEVENTEENTH INSTANT, THAT WRL MEMBERS REPORTEDLY PLAN TO PICKET FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY, SOME TIME AFTER SECOND SEMESTER BEGINS JANUARY SEVENTEENTH INSTANT. TITLE PREVIOUSLY CARRIED AS "PICKETING OF FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, FALL, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT."

REC-18 99-3-296

REFERENCE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL NOVEMBER TWENTYSECOND LAST.

20 FEB 3 1972

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"
54 FEB 9 1972

IN White House Summary

ABOVE MENTIONED INFORMANT REPORTED ON DECEMBER EIGHTH LAST THAT JOEL COHEN, PRESIDENT OF OU WRL, STILL PLANS TO PICKET AND ENTER THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN OKLAHOMA CITY, DATE UNKNOWN.

SAME INFORMANT ADVISED JANUARY SEVENTEENTH INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

JOEL COHEN MENTIONED RECENTLY THAT SOME TIME AFTER THE SECOND SEMESTER BEGINS AT OU, JANUARY SEVENTEENTH INSTANT, THE OU WRL WILL PICKET THE FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY, ENTER AND DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS. THEIR AIM IS TO BE ARRESTED IN ORDER THAT OU WRL MEMBERS CAN CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF A LAW PROHIBITING THE DISTRIBUTION OF LEAFLETS IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING. THE OU WRL IS STILL WAITING FOR LEGAL BRIEFS TO BE PREPARED FOR THE DEFENSE OF THOSE ARRESTED.

NO OTHER ACTIVITY AT THE FEDERAL BUILDING WAS MENTIONED BY COHEN, BUT HE DID STATE THE OU WRL WOULD BECOME STRONGER DURING THE SPRING SEMESTER, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, AND EMPHASIS WOULD BE ON INCREASING MEMBERSHIP.

END PAGE TWO

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, U. S. MARSHAL, AND OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE ADVISED. COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION FURNISHED TO LOCAL OFFICES OF POSTAL INSPECTOR, INTERNAL REVENUE, SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

ADMINISTRATIVE: IN ADDITION TO REGULAR DISSEMINATION, THIS COMMUNICATION FURNISHED LOCAL IRS SINCE REFERENCED TEL CONTAINED INFORMATION THAT OU WRL MIGHT HARASS IRS, WHICH HAS OFFICES IN FEDERAL BUILDING, AS DOES POSTAL INSPECTOR, SECRET SERVICE, USA, U. S. MARSHAL, ONE ONE TWO MIG AND NISO. INFORMANT IS OC ONE FOUR FIVE THREE PSI. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING

END

LRS FBI WASHDC CLR

cc— Horner

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) DATE: 1/19/72

FROM : SAC, BUFFALO (100-21116) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO New York)

Re New York airtel to Bureau, dated 10/27/71.

The following investigation was conducted by SA RAYMOND D. ANGLE, JR., at Jamestown, N.Y.:

A review of the Jamestown, N.Y. City Directory for 1970, was made on 12/13/71, and disclosed that the occupants of 12 Partridge Street, Jamestown, N.Y. are as follows:

SEBASTIAN CALIMERI and his wife BONNIE J. Mr. CALIMERI is a cabinet maker at the Frank Chase Cabinet Company, Jamestown, N.Y.

Mrs. ERNA TROXALL, widow of SHERMAN, who was formerly employed at the Laco Velvetex Division, Jamestown, N.Y., as a laborer.

Miss CAROL JOHNSON, Credit Bureau of Jamestown, advised that SHERMAN and ERNA TROXELL have been known to her Bureau since 1952, coming to the Jamestown area from Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania. She advised that from approximately 1957 to 1968, they resided in the Buffalo, N.Y. area, returning to Jamestown in 1968. She advised in October, 1964, Mr. TROXELL died and prior to his death, he was employed as a construction worker. No employment is listed for Mrs. TROXELL and her credit is considered satisfactory.

Detective GEORGE THOMPSON, Jamestown PD Detective Bureau, advised that he has been acquainted with the TROXELL Family of 12 Partridge Street for several years. He advised

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
1 - Buffalo
RDA;krd
(5)

REC-41 97-3-291

EX-104

JAN 21 1972

FEB 2 1972

NEW LEFT

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

that his acquaintance with this family stems from the fact that Mrs. TROXELL's son, AUSTIN, presently a 10th grade student at Jamestown High School, has been involved in anti-war type activities while a student at the Junior High School, and presently while a sophomore at Jamestown High School. He advised that his investigation has determined that TROXELL was born 1/6/56, and that he has one sister, name unknown, born in 1961. He advised that AUSTIN TROXELL has expressed opposition to the United States intervention in South East Asia, and on a limited basis, has participated in demonstrations sponsored by the Jamestown Community College, or other groups in the Jamestown area. He advised that in view of his age, he does not consider him to be a potential problem, or a leader in any type of activist activity. He advised that he knows of no followers directly associated with him and has determined that he subscribes to a War Resistors Periodical, which is delivered to his residence at 12 Partridge Street. Detective THOMPSON concluded that he does not consider TROXELL to be a problem in the community, however, anticipates following his activities and should he determine that he is involved in activities outside the Jamestown community, he will immediately advise SA ANGLE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

WILLIAM O. HILL, Carrier No. 28, U. S. Post Office, Jamestown, N.Y., advised on 1/10/72, that he delivers to the TROXELL residence at 12 Partridge Street, Jamestown, N.Y., publications bearing the return address of War Resisters League, New York, N.Y. He advised that this mail comes on a semi-monthly basis, and is addressed to AUSTIN TROXELL.

In view of the age of AUSTIN TROXELL and his being a 10th grade student at Jamestown High School, and since it is apparent from investigation conducted by the Jamestown PD, that he is not involved in any type activist activity in the Jamestown area, and appears to have no following, no further investigation is being conducted concerning him.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 97

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (97-3) DATE: 1/20/72

FROM : SAC, Milwaukee (100-15195) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: New York

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 10/27/71.

Referenced communication set forth information from NY 7615-S, who advised that Milwaukee area contact and organizer for WRL is HUGH COOK, 1653 North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

With respect to the above, Milwaukee is currently conducting a security investigation concerning HUGH LINCOLN COOK, age 25, who currently resides at 1653 North Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis., and who was employed, as of 6/71, at Doctors Hospital, 2711 West Wells Street, Milwaukee, Wis., as a stockroom clerk.

Additional background investigation concerning COOK has developed information he is currently registered with Local Board 13, Madison, Wis., and is currently classified 1-W, meaning he is performing civilian work in lieu of military service. Selective Service records further reflected COOK is a white male, blue eyes, brown hair, 6' tall, 140 pounds, born 7/21/45, and has Social Security Number of 47-13-45-383.

MI 287-S, who is personally acquainted with COOK and who is in almost day to day contact with COOK, has advised COOK's primary activities at the present time are in connection

REC-30

2 - Bureau (97-3) (RM)
2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
4 - Milwaukee
2 -100-15195
2 -100-17309 (H. Cook)

EX-100

97-293

JAN 27 1972

DZ/dsw
(8)

NEW LEFT

55 FEB 24 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

with the WRL in Milwaukee. This source has further advised that COOK has indicated that at the present time the Milwaukee WRL is not in an organized state and COOK has indicated there is no present actual membership for the Milwaukee WRL but that it is hoped he will be able to establish a bona fide WRL chapter.

MI 287-S has further advised COOK uses the offices of the Milwaukee Peace Action Center, 1437 East Brady Street, Milwaukee, Wis., as his base of operations and uses this address as a return address.

Further, as the Bureau and New York are aware, HUGH COOK was one of the primary organizers for a national War Tax Conference, which was held in Milwaukee over the weekend of 1/8/72.

Milwaukee is closely following the efforts of COOK to organize a WRL chapter in Milwaukee and will keep the Bureau and New York advised of these efforts. In addition, under the individual case caption of HUGH LINCOLN COOK, the Bureau will be advised regarding possible inclusion of subject on the ADEX.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 99

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 1/21/72
(ATTN: COMPUTERIZED TELEPHONE NUMBER FILE)

FROM : SAC, ALBANY (100-22482) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Albany letter to the Director, 12/30/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one telephone number to be added to the Computerized Telephone Number File.

ENCLOSURE - detached in V-S Sect. 1/24/72.

3-Bureau (Enc. 1) (RM)
2-Albany
(1 - 100-22028)
FJW:kjw
(5)

EX-115

REC-51 97-3-298

10 JAN 24 1972

STAT. SECT.

51 JAN 31 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 1/28/72

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-17269) (C)

SUBJECT: LAWRENCE EDWARD ZBACH, aka.,
Larry
SM - SUBVERSIVE

Enclosed are 5 copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

PG T-1 is NY 7615-S; location 100-17269-1.

PG T-2 and PG T-3 are both sources in a position to have information of the type attributed to them and both are identified on a Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page attached for the Bureau.

As indicated in the enclosed LHM, subject currently resides in the Morgantown, W. Va., area and operates a nonmilitant type draft counseling organization. Subject has been repeatedly described as being anti-war, specifically the Vietnam War, but has also been described as being a pacifist, nonviolent type. Subject's activities as indicated in enclosed LHM consist mainly of advising potential draftees of their rights under the Selective Service Act and its accompanying regulations.

In view of information developed concerning subject, it is felt that no further investigation is warranted.

ENCLOSURE

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
1 - Pittsburgh

RST:AOB
(3)

EX-104

REC-48

8 JAN 31 1972

Copy to RAC SS
by routing slip for
☐ info ☐ action
date 2/9/72

51 FEB 10 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PG 100-17269

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Re Pittsburgh letter to the Bureau dated 1/28/72.

PG T-2 is BETTY BENSON, Secretary, Registrar's Office, West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.

PG T-3 is JOSEPH C. GLUCK, Dean of Student Affairs, West Virginia University, Morgantown.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
January 28, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

LAWRENCE EDWARD ZBACH

PG T-1 advised on July 25, 1971, that Larry Zbach, 1420 University Avenue, Morgantown, West Virginia, (304) 292-9281, was the main organizer of the West Virginia War Resisters League (WVWRL).

On October 21, 1971, PG T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Lawrence Edward Zbach has a birth date of November 19, 1948, and his home address is 1448 West 31st Street, Erie, Pennsylvania. According to PG T-2, Zbach has Social Security Number 163-40-3900, and he graduated from Gannon College, Erie, in 1970, with a B.S. degree. According to PG T-2, Zbach entered West Virginia University Graduate School in August, 1970, and voluntarily withdrew on October 27, 1970, and has not re-entered.

On January 14, 1972, PG T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that he is acquainted with Zbach and he knows he operates a draft counseling center known as the War Resisters League. PG T-3 advised that Zbach is a pacifist type but has never displayed any militant tendencies. PG T-3 advised that Zbach is very much opposed to war in general and the Vietnam War specifically, and he operates his draft counseling service at the Bennett House, which is an ecumenical type center sponsored by various Morgantown, West Virginia, churches.

PG T-3 advised that Zbach's purpose in draft counseling is to advise potential draftees of their rights under the Selective Service Act and its subsequent regulations. PG T-3 advised that he knows of no instance in which Zbach has actively advised a potential draftee to refuse induction or to flee the jurisdiction of the Selective Service System.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-294

ENCLOSURE

LAWRENCE EDWARD ZBACH

PG T-3 further advised that Zbach has a reputation of being peaceful, nonviolent, and he knows of no instance wherein Zbach has participated in any demonstrations, peaceful or otherwise. PG T-2 advised that Zbach's activities are almost entirely directed at peaceful, nonmilitant, legitimate draft counseling, wherein he fully explains to potential draftees their rights and alternatives under the Selective Service Act and its regulations.

On October 21, 1971, Mrs. Darlene Myers, Secretary, Morgantown, West Virginia, Police Department, examined the arrest records of her office and advised that she could find no arrest record identifiable with Zbach.

On October 21, 1971, Deputy Sheriff Joe Dlugos, Monongalia County Sheriff's Office, Morgantown, examined the arrest records of his office and advised he could find no arrest record identifiable with Zbach.

On October 21, 1971, Mrs. Joyce Henkins, Credit Bureau of Morgantown, Morgantown, advised that she could find no credit record identifiable with Zbach.

On December 8, 1971, Richard Du Mond, Manager, Erie Credit Bureau, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Raymond King, Assistant Identification Officer, Erie Police Department, both examined the records of their respective offices and both advised they could find no credit or arrest record identifiable with Zbach.

On December 8, 1971, Mario Bagnoni, Security Officer, Gannon College, Erie, advised that Zbach was unknown to him and he had no record of Zbach's having been engaged in any violence or disobedience while he attended Gannon College.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 104

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 1/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT
(NY 97-5)
(Bufile 97-3)

WAR TAX RESISTANCE
IS-NEW LEFT
(NY 100-168328)
(Bufile 100-457215)
(OO:NY)

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Attached hereto for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM regarding a flyer entitled, "STARVE NIXON'S WAR WTR'S & WRL'S" reportedly received anonymously by WTR at their NY Office on 1/20/72 concerning the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

A copy of this LHM has been disseminated to IRS, NYC.

Source used is NY 7615-S; Location-134-18093A.

This LHM is being classified, "Confidential" to protect the identity of the source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of the identity of this informant could impair his future effectiveness. This could be prejudicial to the national defense interests of the US.

REC-22 97-3-299

EX-100

4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM)
(2-97-3) (WRL)
(2-100-457215) (WTR)
1-New York (97-5) (WRL)
1-New York (100-168328) (WTR)
RFM:ihr
(7)

by routing slip for
[✓] info [ ] action
date 2/2/72
by RLP/rlr

JAN. 31 1972

12 ENCLOSURE

NEW LEFT

61 FEB 11 1972

Approved FEB 10 1972 Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.
Bufile (97-3)
(100-457215)
NYfile (97-5)
(100-168328)

New York, New York
January 28, 1972

97-3

War Resisters League;
War Tax Resistance

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on January 27, 1972 furnished a flyer reportedly received anonymously by the War Tax Resistance (WTR) at their headquarters, 339 Lafayette Street, New York City (NYC).

The flyer is quoted in its entirety following:

"STARVE NIXON'S WAR

"WTR's and WRL's

"Withdraw yourself from the Establishment's war CRIMES. The senseless slaughter of human beings - American and Asian. Use the opportunity to take yourself out of the war and use those resources to build - not destroy. The government is supposed to, but won't. Responsibility of government is in the People. It is up to us to stop the useless killing. No other force can. War feeds on MONEY. Stop the MONEY and war starves, not thousands of innocent children.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEB 10 1972

97-3-299

ENCLOSURE

War Resisters League;
War Tax Resistance

"As you all know, the rotten, illegal Viet Nam war is promoted by the bankers and industrialists and financed by the thieving lackeys and sons of (obscene) called the Internal Revenue Service.

"If you wish to screw up the Establishment's works we have a plan that was presented to us by several I.R.S. agents who are sympathetic to our movement. (We must remain anonymous as the Fed. fuzz; by process of elimination, can easily identify our sources of information.) Our pipeline cannot be jeopardized and the agents must remain secret.

"I.R.S. informants tell us that at each Regional Processing Center all 1040 Form information is fed into computers and placed on tapes. We have unrefuted professional advice that if 10,000 to 12,000 phony 1040 Forms (tax returns) are mailed into each Regional Processing Center the machiner will bog down into one big bureaucratic (obscene) morass and can take months to clean up, if ever. WTR's, WRL's, Viet Nam Vets Against the War - join in, spread the word and beat the enemy.

"Here's how:

"1. The most effective 1040 tax return is one filed as a self-employed where line 24 shows money owed, but of course no payment. Use any and all self-employed letters from Architect to Zebra trainer.

"2. Mail in employee 1040s and phony W-2s asking for refunds. Any occupation will do.

"3. Send in blank returns known as the Daly-Porth type return showing name, address, Social Security number and filed under protest.

"Accountants, accounting majors and economic prof can help with figures for each occupation. The trick is to use plausible figures so as to arouse no suspicious at the onset. They must be fed into the computers.

"Use name from the telephone books, newspapers, tombstones and any address that suits your fancy. Make it look

good. Cities, small towns and rural addresses all work. Any Social Security number. We repeat - keep your figures legit looking.

"They should be typed on a wide variety of typewriters and a wide variety of neat longhand.

"Remember, 10,000 to 12,000 1040s can be turned out in about one month and should be mailed in February 1st to April 15th.

"WE WILL NOT FINANCE VIET NAM

"AIN'T GONNA PAY FOR WAR NO MORE

"THIS WILL WORK. DO IT.

"GET STARTED NOW.

"WE ARE!"

HR 77296 DocId:32989688 Page 108

FBI

Date: 1/28/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, DALLAS (100-12313)(P)

WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE (WRL)
CONFERENCE ON NONVIOLENCE
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON (UTA),
ARLINGTON, TEXAS, 2/11-13/72
IS - NEW LEFT

OO - NEW YORK

Re Albuquerque letter to Bureau, 12/17/71.

On 1/28/72, DL 495-PSI, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised the WRL is planning to sponsor a conference on nonviolence to be held at UTA, Arlington, Texas, 2/11-13/72. Various films and speakers have previously been procurred for the convention. Source advised the conference is to be strictly peaceful and nonviolent.

On 1/28/72, DL 602-CS-S, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised Room 206 of the Student Union Building at UTA, has been reserved for captioned conference on the above dates.

Receiving offices are requested to alert informants and logical sources re captioned conference and notify Dallas of known individuals planning to attend.

The following agencies have been notified of the pending conference:

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Albuquerque (100-426)(RM)
2 - El Paso (100-6281)(RM)
2 - Houston (RM)
2 - Little Rock (RM)
2 - New Orleans (RM)
2 - New York (97-5)(RM)
2 - San Antonio (100-10016)(RM)
2 - Dallas

GKJ:jeg
(18)

ST 101

REC-53 97-3-295

20 JAN 31 1972

NEW LEFT

Approved _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

U. S. Attorney, Northern District of Texas; Fort Worth, Texas;

Texas Department of Public Safety; Fort Worth;

Fort Worth Police Department;

Arlington, Texas, Police Department;

Tarrant County Sheriff's Office, Fort Worth, Texas;

U. S. Secret Service, Fort Worth, Texas.

LHM will be submitted at conclusion of conference.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 110

FD-263 (Rev. 12-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE	OFFICE OF ORIGIN	DATE	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
ALBUQUERQUE	NEW YORK	1/31/72	10/30/71 - 1/28/72

TITLE OF CASE	REPORT MADE BY	TYPED BY
ALBUQUERQUE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (AWRL) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE - SOUTHWEST (WRLS)	SA JOSEPH F. CONDON	rag
	CHARACTER OF CASE IS - NEW LEFT	

REFERENCES:

New York letter, 10/27/71

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Details regarding the peaceful anti-war demonstrations sponsored by AWRL have not been set forth in detail since they have previously been furnished the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination and have also been disseminated locally.

No dissemination of this report is being made locally since no derogatory information of a subversive nature has been developed regarding AWRL.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					XX NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO

APPROVED ✓ SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE:

5 - Bureau (97-3) (RM)

2 - New York (97-5) (RM)

2 - Albuquerque (100-426)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

297 REC 9

5 FEB 4 1972

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	SS/RAO	ISD (2)		
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.	2/16/72			
How Fwd.	Yes R/S			
By	RLP/rlr			

Notations

NEW LEFT

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1970 O-

5 FEB 18 1972

COVER PAGE

In view of the fact that by letter dated 11/9/70, captioned "WRL," the New York Office furnished the Bureau a copy of the outline regarding the AWRL demonstration at Los Alamos, New Mexico, in August, 1970, it has not been incorporated in this report.

CRAIG SIMPSON is the subject of a closed 100 file in the Albuquerque Office.

SIEGFRIED MARTINEZ is the subject of a closed 100 and a closed 42 case in the Albuquerque Office.

This report has been classified "CONFIDENTIAL" in order to protect the below sources, the disclosure of whose identities would adversely affect the national security.

INFORMANTS:

Identity of Source	Location
AQ T-2 is AQ 407-PSI	
AQ T-3 is NY 7615-PSI	
AQ T-4 is AQ 318-S	
AQ T-7 is AQ 409-PSI	

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 112

AQ 100-426

NON-SYMBOL INFORMANT DATA

AQ T-1 is
112th MID,
Albuquerque,
New Mexico

AQ T-5 is
PSI HENRY FELISONE
of the New York Office

AQ T-6 is
Officer DON MANGINI,
formerly an undercover
officer with the New
Mexico State Police.
(By Request)

AQ T-8 is
Former SA DARYL HARRELL,
Administrative Assistant to the
Superintendent, Albuquerque
Public Schools (By Request)

AQ T-9 is
CHARLES DEL CURTO,
Postmaster, Campus Station,
New Mexico Institute of
Mining and Technology,
Socorro, New Mexico
(By Request)

AQ T-10 is
Detective RAY CATANACH,
Santa Fe, New Mexico,
Police Department
(By Request)

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 113

FD-204 (Rev. 3-3-59)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

Copy to:

Report of: SA JOSEPH F. CONDON
Office: ALBUQUERQUE
Date: January 31, 1972

Field Office File #: AQ 100-426
Bureau File #: 97-3

Title: ALBUQUERQUE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (AWRL)
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE - SOUTHWEST (WRLS)

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis: Subject - Coordinator

AWRL organized 2/70, with goal of building "a radical non-violent community." Headquarters originally located 116B Hermosa, S. E., and currently located 1003 Forrester, N. W., which also serves as WRLS Regional Office, and residence of CRAIG SIMPSON, WRLS coordinator. Current membership estimated between five and ten and AWRL receives $40 a month from WRL National Headquarters, New York, New York. No information developed indicating any ties with basic revolutionary or other subversive groups. Activities to date largely limited to peaceful demonstrations at Government buildings and military bases, Albuquerque, and Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico. WRL members held series of classes on "Revolutionary Non-Violence" in conjunction with Free University at University of New Mexico, February-May, 1971, and Southwest Conference on Non-Violence held Corrales, New Mexico, 11/26-28/71. WRL is moving force behind Albuquerque Coalition For Peace and Justice (ACPJ), which claims affiliation with National Peoples Coalition For Peace and Justice. WRL chapters also reported Santa Fe and Socorro, New Mexico, but only one peaceful meeting held, Socorro, 5/8/71.

- C -

CONFIDENTIAL
GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O - 406-840

DETAILS:

AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

The War Resisters League (WRL) has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

HEADQUARTERS

On July 28, 1970, AQ T-1, another Government agency which conducts security investigations, made available a copy of "The Albuquerque WRL Newsletter" dated July 9, 1970, which sets forth that the Albuquerque War Resisters League (AWRL), was organized in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in February, 1970, and which lists its headquarters at 116B Hermosa, S. E.

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-2 made available a leaflet issued by the AWRL which lists headquarters as 1003 Forrester, N. W.

BRANCHES

On February 3, 1971, AQ T-3 made available a list captioned "Southwest War Resisters League Groups" which bears the notation that WRL groups are or will be operating in the near future in the following cities:

San Antonio, Texas
El Paso, Texas
Las Cruces, New Mexico
Albuquerque, New Mexico
Phoenix, Arizona
Tempe, Arizona
Tucson, Arizona
Denver, Colorado
Boulder, Colorado
Colorado Springs, Colorado
Santa Fe, New Mexico
Fort Collins, Colorado
Pueblo, Colorado

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 115

AIMS AND PURPOSES

The following are pertinent portions of a guest editorial signed "War Resisters League" which appeared in the March 13, 1970, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo," student newspaper published at the University of New Mexico (UNM), Albuquerque, New Mexico:

> "The objectives of the War Resisters League of Albuquerque are to provide information about tax resistance, to help people find uses for their peace funds, and, if ever needed, to help provide legal services for individuals prosecuted by IRS."

On March 1, 1971, AQ T-4 made available the attached leaflet captioned "War Resisters League":

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 116

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

We are a group of people,

a collection of individuals working together.

We live in a world

where today the majority of mankind still

lives under conditions unworthy of the

dignity of human life,

where millions more are enslaved

by affluence, mechanization, and

dehumanization.

Our world may not survive.

if we do not reverse the values that lead

to nuclear war, overpopulation , environ-

mental pollution.

In the context of this world

we are beginning to build a total nonviolent

revolution, based on the understanding that

all men are brothers.

Our revolution is a process

in which masses will dtermine our ends .

Our most immediate concerns at present

are the assumptions, behavior, and institu-

tions which constitute and give rise to

militarism.

We are simultaneously striving

to resist and noncooperate with these things

and to create postive , human alternatives

to them.

We try to stress three things:

education- helping each other to grow and

be aware;

direct action- taking risks with our lives;

community- creating a loving, sharing world

beginning with us.

we welcome you to join us

116 b Hermosa dr. SE

Albuquerque, New Mexico

268-8871

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 117

OFFICERS

On October 8, 1970, AQ T-5 advised that CRAIG SIMPSON was serving as the Southwest Coordinator for the WRL.

On February 3, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that SIEGFRIED MARTINEZ was serving as the "chief roving organizer" for the WRL in the Southwest.

On January 15, 1971, AQ T-2 advised that CRAIG SIMPSON was the only WRL Officer in the Albuquerque area, and that he resided at 1003 Forrester, N. W. AQ T-2 advised that he had not observed SIEGFRIED MARTINEZ at WRL Headquarters since the summer of 1972. This source also advised that GEOFFREY BECKETT, although not officially a WRL officer, resides with SIMPSON at 1003 Forrester, N. W.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The following are pertinent portions of a letter to the editor signed SIEGFRIED MARTINEZ which appeared in the August 29, 1970, issue of "El Grito del Norte," English/Spanish language newspaper published irregularly at Espanola, New Mexico:

> "I was a member of the New Mexico National Guard for four years and three months, until I quit in March of 1970. During that period, I was treated at times more like a machine than a human being. In the first place, I didn't want to join any branch of the service, but I was confused and unaware that I didn't have to. I joined the National Guard out of fear. Our government and society condition us out of fear to do what it wants us to do.
>
> "Today, I am no longer fearful. I will not allow anybody to control my life by the use of scare tactics. I feel that I have no business being a part of the military and I am not going to be frightened into staying in for the two more years of 'duty' that I had left.
>
> "Because I quit the National Guard, I was involuntarily ordered to 17 months of active duty in the Army. Is this 'American'? Is this freedom of choice, freedom from 'involuntary servitude' as

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 118

the constitution says? I do not want to be a part of the military but yet I'm being forced to do so...

"I will never again wear a military uniform. I will not allow myself to have any connection with a military that is used to kill people and keep people down all over the world in the name of freedom when we don't even have freedom in the United States...

"I am a military resister. I will not cooperate at all with the military or the draft board. I recommend to others who feel that they don't want to 'kill for freedom' to resist or apply for conscientious objector status..."

On October 16, 1970, Major JOSEPH HURRY, Commanding Officer, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Albuquerque, New Mexico, advised that SIGFREDO MARTINEZ was at AFEES awaiting a physical examination. Major HURRY advised that this individual claimed to have resigned from the U. S. Army Reserves and to be seeking classification as a conscientious objector.

Major HURRY advised that in an effort to clarify the subject's status, he contacted the State Selective Service Headquarters, Santa Fe, New Mexico, and advised that the subject had been ordered to report for induction at Fort Polk, Louisiana, on July 6, 1970, after he had failed to fulfill his obligation to the U. S. Army Reserves and in view of the lapsed time, the subject had been dropped from the military rolls as a deserter.

By communication dated October 16, 1970, the New Orleans Office of the FBI advised that the subject had been dropped from the rolls at Ft. Polk, Louisiana, as a deserter on August 9, 1970, when he failed to report to

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 119

the U. S. Army Reception Station at Ft. Polk, Louisiana.

The above information was furnished to the Military Police Detachment, Sandia Base, which arranged for MARTINEZ' apprehension and for his transportation to Ft. Bliss, Texas, as a deserter on October 24, 1970.

On December 2, 1970, AQ T-6 advised that he had observed MARTINEZ in the Albuquerque area on November 29, 1970. A check of MARTINEZ through NCIC on December 2, 1970, was made with negative results.

On January 15, 1972, AQ T-2 advised that neither CRAIG SIMPSON nor GEOFFREY BECKETT was employed other than their activities with the AWRL.

MEMBERSHIP

On January 20, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that the AWRL at that time had seven members.

On January 15, 1972, AQ T-2 advised that he estimated the membership of the AWRL at between five and ten persons.

FINANCES

On January 20, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that the AWRL would be furnished $250 a month for a three-month period for assistance in organizing WRL groups throughout the Southwest.

On January 15, 1972, AQ T-2 advised that the AWRL receives a subsidy of $40 a month from the WRL National Headquarters in New York City, and that source was not aware of any other source of income for the group except possibly contributions from persons who support their views. AQ T-2 advised that although he had no specific information in this regard, he felt that it was probable that the WRL National Headquarters also paid the rent on the building at 1003 Forrester, N. W.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 120

VIEWS ON FORCE AND VIOLENCE

An article which appeared in the December 8, 1970, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo" quoted CRAIG SIMPSON as stating that the AWRL is "trying to build a radical non-violent community."

When interviewed in connection with another matter on December 16, 1970, GEOFFREY BECKETT stated that the AWRL followed the Ghandi Theory of Non-Violence. He stated that the AWRL is a pacifist group which operates entirely openly and that all of its meetings are open to the general public.

TIES WITH BASIC REVOLUTIONARY OR OTHER SUBVERSIVE GROUPS

On January 15, 1972, AQ T-2 advised that the AWRL has no ties with any basic revolutionary or other subversive groups. AQ T-2 advised that the AWRL members are all basically pacifists who are opposed to all wars.

ACTIVITIES

The following demonstrations were conducted by the AWRL. All of these demonstrations were of a peaceful nature.

Date	Activity
March 4, 11, 18, and 25, 1970 April 1, 8, 15, and 22, 1970	Silent vigil outside U. S. Post Office and Federal Courthouse, Albuquerque, New Mexico, noon to 1:00 P.M.
August 5-6, 1970	All-night vigil and march to Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico
November 26, 27, and 28, 1970	Picketing Sandia Base, Kirtland Air Force Base, and distributing leaflets Winrock Shopping Center, Albuquerque, New Mexico;

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 121

AQ 100-426

May 2-5, 1971	Peace Festival, Roosevelt Park, and picketing Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico
August 6-9, 1971	Fast and vigil, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, Los Alamos, New Mexico
October 13, 1971	March from Yale Park to Kirtland Air Force Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 2, 1971	Guerrilla Theater at concert of U. S. Army Field Band and Chorus, Civic Auditorium, Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 26-28, 1971	Southwest Conference on Non-Violence, Corrales, New Mexico

With reference to the above demonstrations on May 2-5, 1971, and October 13, 1971, these were nominally sponsored by the Albuquerque Coalition For Peace and Justice, also known as Peoples Coalition For Peace and Justice and Coalition For Peace and Justice.

An advertisement urging support for the May 2-5, 1971, demonstrations which appeared in the May 2, 1971, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," daily newspaper published in Albuquerque, New Mexico, lists CRAIG SIMPSON as Treasurer of the ACPJ and the ACPJ's phone number as the phone number of the Albuquerque WRL.

AQ T-2 has advised that the ACPJ is a loose grouping largely consisting of professors and students from both the University of New Mexico and the University of Albuquerque as well as pacifists and other individuals in the Albuquerque area who are opposed to U. S. involvement in Southeastern Asia.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 122

This source also advised that the AWRL is the moving force behind the ACPJ.

An article which appeared in the May 13, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo" quoted ROBERT BADY, described as a spokesman for the ACPJ, as stating that the ACPJ "is totally dedicated to non-violence and is not trying to tear down the Government."

AQ T-1 advised that although CRAIG SIMPSON has claimed that the ACPJ is affiliated with the Peoples Coalition For Peace and Justice (PCPJ), the source was not aware of any contacts between the ACPJ and the PCPJ.

A PCPJ press release dated March 1, 1971, described the PCPJ as being headquartered in Washington, D. C., and consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive non-violence civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and the war.

On February 25, 1971, AQ T-7 made available a leaflet issued by the AWRL which sets forth that the AWRL would conduct a series of classes on the general topic "Revolutionary Non-Violence"in conjunction with the Free University at University of New Mexico.

"February 18- Cesar Chavez and the farm workers struggle

"February 25- Ghandi's experiments in truth

"February 26-28 weekend session on 'christianity and nonviolence' held at Dominican Retreat House

"March 4- People's Liberation: Women's, Gay, Men's

"March 11- Nonviolence and revolution with Igal Roodenkoo National Chairman of War Resisters League and World War II resister

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 123

"March 18 - Civil Disobedience

"March 25 - Draft Resistance

"April 1 - Tax Resistance

"April 15 - Communes: Urban and rural

22 - Ecology

29 - Civilian Defense - alternative to armed defense

"May 6 - Anarchy: Discussion of Libertarian Politics"

The following are pertinent portions of a catalog dated May 18-24, 1970, issued by Amistad:

"What is AMISTAD?

"AMISTAD (friendship) the Free University, was established after a week of national and local turmoil to meet the needs of those individuals who wanted to discuss, study and act upon those problems and concerns of our society that normally are not covered in the university curriculum...

"The curriculum of AMISTAD is open to any and all interested individuals. As you will find in this catalogue, there is an immense range of courses representing many political, social and academic interests. Most groups meet at AMISTAD and are open discussion seminars. It is not necessary to register for these groups--just come in and attend them. There are no requirements--except interest. In addition to the groups, there are films, visiting speakers, community leaders and spontaneous group discussions."

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 124

On March 9, 1971, AQ T-8 advised that the AWRL had been attempting to organize a group known as the Liberation Cooperative which was designed to appeal to high school students dissatisfied with the quality of the education offered by the Albuquerque public high schools but that AWRL was unsuccessful in this effort due to lack of interest on the part of high school students in the area.

AQ T-8 made available a leaflet issued by the Liberation Cooperative which describes it as "an alternative to public high school 'education'... a humanistic education that stresses creativity, individuality and a real awareness of where we are in the world instead of conformity and apathy."

AT SOCORRO, NEW MEXICO

On October 26, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that there was also a WRL group at Socorro, New Mexico, which utilized the mailing address Box 2452, Campus Station, Socorro, New Mexico.

On January 25, 1972, AQ T-9 advised that Box 2452, Campus Station, has been rented by THOMAS R. SCHELLHASE for the approximately three years SCHELLHASE has been a student at the New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, Socorro, New Mexico.

AQ T-9 advised that he was not aware of any WRL activity in the Socorro, New Mexico, area.

On February 10, 1971, AQ T-3 advised that THOMAS CHARLES CORNELL, a well-known New York City pacifist who has been convicted of burning his draft card, and who is co-chairman of the Catholic Peace Fellowship, a Catholic pacifist organization founded by the Reverend PHILIP BERRIGAN, S.J. in 1968, would visit a number of colleges and universities throughout the country beginning in March, 1971, and that his contact in Albuquerque, New Mexico, would be CRAIG SIMPSON.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 125

According to an article which appeared in the May 13, 1971, issue of the "Defensor-Chieftain," semi-weekly newspaper published at Socorro, New Mexico, approximately 100 persons attended a rally held in the Socorro Plaza on May 8, 1971, in support of the People's Peace Treaty to End the War in Indo-China. According to this article, the first speech was delivered by New Mexico Lieutenant Governor ROBERT MONDRAGON, who urged in both English and Spanish that the war in Indo-China should be ended immediately. According to this article, TOM CORNELL also spoke and urged the absolute necessity of eliminating war and stressed that each individual should resist war in his own way and in accordance with his own conscience.

This article also set forth that the last speaker was CRAIG SIMPSON of the AWRL who discussed the AWRL demonstration at Sandia Base, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on May 4-5, 1971.

The following are pertinent portions of a letter to the editor signed "BOB BADY for War Resisters League" which appeared in the April 27, 1971, issue of the "New Mexico Lobo":

"The People's Peace Treaty is the attempt of the peace movement to state specifically what is a just end to the war. This document is being presented to the American people and the American Government.

"The People's Peace Treaty was developed by the National Student Association (NSA) last fall...Having obtained the views of the Vietnamese people, North and South, NSA produced the People's Peace Treaty.

The treaty has become the banner, the focal point, of the peace movement this spring."

AT SANTA FE, NEW MEXICO

On July 27, 1970, AQ T-10 advised that although CRAIG SIMPSON claimed that there was also a WRL group in Santa Fe, he was not aware of any activity conducted by this group.

FD-323 (Rev. 11-29-61)

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico
January 31, 1972

30 1

Title	ALBUQUERQUE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (AWRL) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE - SOUTHWEST (WRLS)
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT
Reference	Report of Special Agent JOSEPH F. CONDON, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

131

SAC, Denver 2-1-72

REC-121 Director, FBI (97-3) -290

EX-102 WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

ReNYlet 1-20-72.

Search indices regarding Steve Hodes and advise Bureau results. Bufiles negative concerning Hodes. Promptly furnish Bureau any information which has come to the attention of your office regarding alleged incident reported in relet.

RLP:plm
(4)

NOTE:

DJR

New York Office furnished text of article in January-February, 1972, "WRL News," official publication of WRL, which stated that FBI had been snooping into affairs of Steve Hodes who helped organize May Day activities in Denver. Article alleged that in 4-71 FBI visited Hodes' landlady and made allegation that WRL is communist front group which wants to overthrow U.S. Government and was planning to violently disrupt Nation's capital. Article states that as a result of FBI contact with landlady, Hodes was forced to move. Denver being instructed to furnish any information in its possession concerning this alleged incident.

MAILED 23
JAN 31 1972
FBI

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Waikart
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes

6 OF FEB 4 1972

RLP

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) DATE: 1/20/72

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

NY 7615-S on 1/20/72 made available the January - February, 1972 "WRL News", the official publication of the WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York.

Included in the copy is an article entitled, "A Snoopy Story" which is quoted in its entirety:

"A belated but interesting story of FBI snooping has been sent us by Steve Hodes. It occurred last spring in Denver when he was working with a group planning for Maydays in D.C.

"'Sometime in April, I took a 5-day trip out of town and on my return was informed by my landlady that the FBI had visited her,' Hodes writes. 'They asked for me and showed her a letter addressed to me, unpostmarked, from WRL. They told her that WRL stands for War Resisters League which they described as a Communist front group which wants to overthrow the government and which was planning to violently disrupt the nation's capital. I told her this was nonsense, but she was furious and forced me to leave. 'I don't want any trouble and the FBI is trouble,' she explained. I never did receive that Mayday mailing from WRL.'"

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Denver (INFO) (RM)
1 - New York (42)

REC-60 97-290
EX-104

RFM:jlr
(4)

JAN 24

NEW LEFT

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, N. Y., N. Y.

VOLUME ONE

1/15/75
Reviewed by
Ellen Miller, HSC
TM

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO Mr. Sullivan

DATE January 14, 1971

FROM J. H. Gale

SUBJECT WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
SELECTIVE SERVICE MATTERS

Information has been developed by the New York office that the War Resisters League (WRL) has undertaken a project aimed at crippling the Selective Service System in 1971. This plan calls for the obtaining of signatures of 100,000 men of draft age in a petition of noncooperation with the Selective Service System. The plan also calls for a national strike against the draft starting in January, 1971.

The WRL is a known pacifist organization with headquarters at 339 Lafayette Street, New York City. It is recommended an airtel be sent to all Special Agents in Charge to insure all offices are alert to the activities of this organization, and to insure proper investigation is conducted relating to possible violations of the Selective Service Act. White House and Selective Service Headquarters were previously advised of WRL plans.

ACTION:

If approved, the attached airtel will be sent to all Special Agents in Charge to alert them to possible violations of the Selective Service Act emanating from this group.

Enclosure sent 1-15-71

1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Gale
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Eddy
1 - Mr. White

MJW:cs
(8)

REC-48

240

8 JAN 20 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

2

2

January 15, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

A confidential source, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised on December 2, 1970, that the War Resisters League (WRL), a pacifist organization located at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York (NY), has undertaken a project armed at crippling the Selective Service System in 1971. This project can be broken down into three phases:

1. NON-COOPERATION WITH THE DRAFT. The WRL along with other groups is pushing total non-contact with draft boards (non-registration, non-compliance with any regulations, no cooperation at all). The Charlottesville Pledge, a national project of the Union for National Draft Opposition (UNDO) states that once 100,000 men sign, all will non-cooperate with Selective Service. This pledge is being circulated all over the country by WRL groups as well as other anti-draft organizers. It is estimated that close to 25,000 men have already signed it or mailed back their draft cards.

2. COMPLICITY STATEMENT. The UNDO Chapter at Union College in Schenectady is circulating a statement for those who are not draftable. It states that all those who sign aid, abet and support draft resistance.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PROPERTY OF FBI
This report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

XEROX
JAN 19 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NOTE: Original and one sent to Selective Service Headquarters, Washington, D. C., to Lt. Col. Roy Bartlett, by 0-14.

MJW:dlc
(4)

ST 114
REC 16 97-[illegible]-237

19 JAN 15 1971

155

56 JAN 27 1971

3. SHOWDOWN (381 Hayes Street, San Francisco, California). This calls for a national strike against the draft starting on January 1, 1971, and with people acting immediately without waiting for 100,000 others to join. This action is being backed by the following organizations (so far):

WRL
Campus Resistance
Peace Brigade
Radical Student Union
San Francisco Liberation Front
National Student Association

The WRL is providing national liaison between the growing list of groups backing this assault on Selective Service. It is felt that all those joining in along with the "fallout" of many others being pulled in by the "air of rebellion" will produce a substantial amount of resistance and possibly do so much damage to the draft that it will cease to be a viable government agency.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 133

1/15/71

Airtel

1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Gale
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Eddy
1 - Mr. White

To: SAC, Albany

From: Director, FBI

SELECTIVE SERVICE MATTERS

A confidential source who is in a position to furnish reliable information advised that the War Resisters League (WRL), a pacifist organization located at 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, has undertaken a project aimed at crippling the Selective Service System. The plan calls for the obtaining of signatures of 100,000 men of draft age on a petition of noncooperation with the Selective Service System. The plan also calls for a national strike against the draft starting in January, 1971.

All offices must remain alert for any information relating to possible violations of the Selective Service Act on the part of individuals connected with this group. In instances where possible violations are indicated, investigations are to be immediately instituted and reported under appropriate captions.

2 - All other offices

REC-54 97-2-241

EX-111

19 JAN 21 1971

MJW:cs
(9)

NOTE: See memo J. H. Gale to Mr. Sullivan dated 1/14/71, captioned "War Resisters League, Selective Service Matters," MJW:cs.

54 FEB 2 1971

XEROX
JAN 25 1971

-150
-65)

UNITED STATES GOVER. MENT

Memorandum

'ARTMENT O

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan, C.D.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO : Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: Janu

FROM : Robert C. Mardian
Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

SUBJECT: War Resisters League
Plans to Cripple Selective Service System

Reference is made to your teletype of December 11, 1970, captioned "Student Agitation and Anti-War Activity in the United States."

Your teletype reflects that a source has reported that the War Resisters League has undertaken a project aimed at crippling the Selective Service System in 1971. It is our view that such activity might constitute a violation of 18 U.S.C. 2388 and/or 50 App. U.S.C. 462. Accordingly, it is requested that we be advised of any additional information concerning this matter which may come to your attention.

EXP. PROC.
37 JAN 26 1971

REC-10
ST. 104

11 JAN 26 1971

NINE

2 FEB 12 1971

REC-47 1, 2, 3

FBI

Date: 2/11/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NORFOLK (100-6959)(RUC)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
(APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO
AT OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY,
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA
FEBRUARY 8, 1971)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS; VIDEM
OO: NY

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of an LHM entitled, "Appearance of IGAL ROODENKO at Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia, 2/8/71," a copy of which has been disseminated locally to MIG, OSI and NISO because of the Anti-War theme of the speech. Information copies are being furnished to Atlanta and Savannah because NF T-2 reported that ROODENKO allegedly was going to Georgia to make speeches at colleges and universities in that state. An information copy is furnished WFO due to the fact that ROODENKO had called for support of the May, 1971 demonstration allegedly being staged by the National Coalition Against War, Racism and Repression.

The LHM is classified Confidential because it contains information furnished by NF T-1 and NF T-3, Security Informants of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of information furnished by these sources might jeopardize their future effectiveness.

REC-47 3

The identities of the informants in the LHM are

FEB 17 1971

4 LHMD

ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)	1(100-6882) R. Bunch
1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (RM) (info)	1(14-55) The Resistance
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)	1(100-6944) (NCAW)1-66-820
1 - Savannah (Enc. 1) (RM) (info)	1(105-1309) (CADA)LWK:jah
1 - WFO (Enc. 1) (RM) (info)	1(105-1407) (NMC) (15)
8 - Norfolk 1(100-6959)	1(100-6726) (STAG)

1 - Army, NIS, OSI, SS, RAO - ISD 2/18/71 JFH:

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF INCL FILED

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

60 MAR 2 1971

5 -

NF T-1 is Informant [redacted] (NF 134-216), contacted by SA LEMUEL W. KERR.

NF T-2 is Informant [redacted], NF 170-293, contacted by SA WALTER R. KOBALL.

NF T-3 is Informant [redacted] (Boston letter to Albany, 12/7/70, entitled SDS (100-6882-13)

The announcement in the auditorium at Kaufman Hall was observed by SA LEMUEL W. KERR.

This matter is being RUC'd to New York, the 00 in the WRL; however, should additional information be developed indicating that a chapter of this organization is being formed in Norfolk, the matter will be followed closely. It is pointed out that NF T-2 reported that no effort was made by ROODENKO to induce individuals to sign a petition pledging non-cooperation with Selective Service.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 137

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Norfolk, Virginia

February 11, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO
AT OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY,
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA
FEBRUARY 8, 1971

On February 5, 1971, NF T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that an out of town speaker was scheduled to appear at Old Dominion University (ODU), Norfolk, Virginia, on February 8, 1971. NF T-1 advised that this individual was due to speak on two occasions in the Kaufman Hall at ODU at 3:30 PM and at 8:00 PM on February 8, 1971. NF T-1 indicated that this individual was due to speak on draft evasion.

The February 8, 1971 issue of The Mace and Crown, the student publication at ODU, reported that the National Chairman of the War Resisters League (WRL), Igal Roodenko, would hold two programs on February 8, 1971, at Old Dominion University. According to the article, Roodenko's appearance would mark the beginning of a new drive by local activists including CADA (Campus Americans For Democratic Action) to put more pressure on the "Nixon Administration to end the war in Indo-China."

The article indicates that Roodenko, who had been on the Executive Committee of the WRL since 1948, was "billed as discussion leader" for the programs to be held at 3:30 PM and 8:00 PM in the Kaufman Auditorium. This program, according to the news article, was free; however, contributions would be accepted.

The news article continued in pointing out that although the prime aim of the programs was to make plans to develop a Norfolk chapter of the WRL, Roodenko was prepared to discuss related topics including, "Revolutionary Non-Violence, Grass Roots, Wars Resisters and Civil Disobedience."

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification.

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE 97-3-243

RE: APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO, ETC.

According to the news article, Roodenko, during World War II, served twenty months of a three year sentence for refusing to cooperate with the draft and has since served shorter jail terms imposed for anti-war and civil rights actions.

Roodenko, according to the article, has been abroad twice in the interest of peace: In 1950 he attended the World Pacifists Meeting in India and in 1966 he spent six months establishing closer ties with Pacifists and peace workers in Eastern Europe, the Balkans and Scandinavia.

At approximately 4:00 PM, on February 8, 1971, there was observed an announcement in the Kaufman Hall Auditorium to the effect that the 3:30 PM meeting had been postponed due to the bad weather encountered by Roodenko in Washington, D. C. The announcement continued in stating that the 8:00 PM meeting would be held as scheduled.

NF T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the appearance of Igal Roodenko was held as scheduled in the auditorium of the Kaufman Hall, the Engineering Building, at ODU. NF T-2 indicated that twenty-two individuals attended this meeting, one of whom was an adult and another appeared to be an ODU campus policeman. NF T-2 pointed out further that one of the adults was a Negro male, approximately 20-23 years of age, and the other individuals appeared to be of college age. NF T-2 indicated further that there were about five extreme "hippie" types among those in the audience. NF T-2 reported also on 2/9 following concerning this appearance of Roodenko:

B. APPROX. 1971

An individual identifying himself as "Ron Bunch" introduced Igal Roodenko, a man about fifty years old who spoke in a Pacifist type vein. NF T-2 said the meeting lasted from 8:00 - 9:55 PM, when the group dispersed because the auditorium had to be relinquished at 10:00 PM. Roodenko reportedly called for resistance to the war in Vietnam and through veiled innuendos prompted those in attendance to resist the draft and the war in any method they felt was right. Both Bunch and Roodenko called for a concerted effort by individuals in the Norfolk area to support the May, 1971 demonstration at Washington, D.C. It came to light during the meeting that Roodenko, who was accompanied by two

"hippie" type individuals, came from New York and possibly stopped at both Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Virginia, before coming to Norfolk. It was also learned according to NF T-2 from discussions in the meeting that Roodenko supposedly was going from Virginia to Georgia, where he would appear at some undisclosed colleges in that state.

NF T-2 advised that Roodenko reportedly was appearing at different colleges and universities throughout the country in an effort to build anti-Vietnam War support and also build support for the May, 1971, demonstration in Washington, D. C.

NF T-2 also indicated that Ron Bunch had pointed out that during the month of March, efforts would be made to begin publishing some type of WRL newspaper and make every effort to organize a Norfolk Chapter of the WRL. Bunch also stated that he would arrange to have anti-war films shown at ODU in the coming weeks. During the discussions which followed the speeches by Bunch and Roodenko, those present were asked to indicate by signing their names to a list, their interest in participating or joining a chapter of the WRL should such a chapter be formed in the future. NF T-2 indicated that possibly five to seven individuals placed their names on the list. Also, literature was passed out during the meeting which consisted of the following:

February 8, 1971, issue of The Mace and Crown, Student Publication.

A booklet "American Servicemen Have Rights--Do You Know Yours?" This booklet indicates that it is distributed free to GIs by the GI Counseling Service, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York. The booklet contains the following explanation: "The GI Counseling Service is a project of the War Resisters League, founded in 1923....."

A leaflet "What is the War Resisters League?"

"Peace in Vietnam? Make It Yourself," a sheet prepared by WRL.

The January-February, 1971 WRL News.

RE: APPEARANCE OF IGAL ROODENKO, ETC.

The December 1, 1970, issue of "WIN," which is designated Volume 6, No. 20. This publication contains the fact that "WIN" is published twice monthly by the WRL in cooperation with the New York Workshop in Non-Violence.

A reprint of an article entitled, "The Hours of Boredom, The Seconds of Terror" from the New York Times by James P. Sterba.

A 1970-71 literature list of the WRL.

The sheet bearing the title, 'Peace in Vietnam?--Make it Yourself" has been duplicated and is being made a part of this memorandum.

PEACE IN VIETNAM?
MAKE IT YOURSELF . . .

CONFIDENTIAL

You probably have a son, brother, husband or friend in the military. Maybe in Vietnam. And like most Americans, you want it over. And you hate it for what it is doing to our own country and to Vietnam.

After all the publicity about "troop withdrawals" we still have 400,000 men there. About 100 are still coming home each week in cold aluminum boxes. No one ever voted for this war. Congress never declared it. Yet it seems impossible to end it. The generals get promotions, the corporations get profits, and the young men get killed.

But . . . maybe we can end the war. After all, we pay for the war, we make the weapons, we serve in the army. Agnew talks a good war, but he isn't doing the fighting. Suppose we—one by one, as individuals—started getting out of the war. You could stop paying your 10% federal telephone tax. Businessmen and professors could stop cooperating with the government. Trade unions could demand peace contracts instead of war contracts. Soldiers, sailors, marines could walk off their bases and find welcome in our homes.

In March there were, all across America, hundreds of citizens arrested for blocking doors at draft boards and induction centers. In Texas, California, Pennsylvania, New York, and elsewhere, draft boards were forced to close down temporarily. Without violence, without weapons, we learned that we had the power to stop the war machine. Without violence, without weapons, we were able to keep the issues clear: we were acting against the war and against the draft—and not against the police and the draft board clerks. The enemy is not men and women, but the military-industrial machine that kills our sons and brothers, and wastes our tax dollars on death.

Friend—could any war be fought if privates put their guns down and let generals do the fighting? Could any war be fought if civilians stopped making the guns and the bullets? Let us declare peace. They have jailed some of us for refusing to go into the army. They can jail more of us. But they cannot jail all of us. If we refuse to fight, the war will be over, suddenly, everywhere, and at once.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE **339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012**

CONFIDENTIAL

☐ Send me information on draft resistance

☐ Send me information on tax resistance

☐ Enclosed is 25¢ for a sample copy of WIN Magazine—published by a group of hard core dissidents, effete intellectuals, professional anarchists, and impudent snobs, and which is a hippy type magazine

Name_____

Address_____ Zip_____

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 142

VE EARTH A CHANCE

CONFIDENTIAL

We are against the war in Vietnam. We are against all war—against the war of man against man everywhere, and of man against nature.

We are against systems that hurt people, as the American system hurts people in our ghettos and in Latin America and Asia, and as the Russian system hurts its own people by jailing poets and by invading Czechoslovakia. It is good for us to try to love one another, but it is not good enough. We must also change the systems that tax us, put us in uniform and send us off to kill one another.

We are out on the streets today to ask that all of us look at each other without labels. We are against putting labels on people—like "capitalist," "commie," "hippie," "pig." Before anything else, men and women are alive, separate, individual. All of us can be hurt, can die, get angry, want to be loved, and all of us on this planet, this life raft we call Earth, will make it together or we won't make it at all.

Time is running out for all of us on Earth and we have nowhere else to go. No nation has the right to build atom bombs, or use napalm, or pollute the air we all breathe, or the water we all drink.

We will keep on saying, all across America, that the war in Vietnam is our number one problem, and it must be ended now by total, immediate American withdrawal from Vietnam. But once that war is over our real job will begin: the job of disarming all nations, and of nursing our cities, our forests, our rivers, our air, our peoples and our children back to health.

Give earth a chance. There will be no second chance.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 143

The leaflet, "What is the War Resisters League?" has been duplicated and is being set out hereinafter:

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 144

CONFIDENTIAL

What is the war resisters league?

CONFIDENTIAL

Photo: Bill Wingell

Photo: Dan Hemenway

War Resisters League 339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012 / (212) 228-0450

Western region: WRL-West, 833 Haight Street, San Francisco, Cal. 94117 / Southern region: Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence, P.O. Box 7477, Atlanta, Ga. 30309

Napalm, terrorism, riots, war. From Saigon to Biafra to Tel Aviv to Cairo to the streets of our own cities both the 'Right' and the 'Left' talk of violence as if it were a necessary and even healthy tool for man's progress. Above this display of threat and counter-threat is the nuclear bomb. Washington and Moscow flourish their bombs and rockets while millions starve. We live in a world where society runs on the basis of implied or open terror.

If there are times when you have found yourself in a minority of one because you question whether violence can ever lead us to a human community, you should know you are not alone. The War Resisters League, with about ten thousand members, is an association of people who disagree on many subjects, but who all

> The War Resisters League is important because, by union, it relieves our courageous and resolute individuals of the paralyzing feeling of isolation and loneliness, and in this way gives them moral support in the fulfillment of what they consider their duty. The existence of such a moral elite is indispensable for the preparation of a fundamental change in public opinion, a change that, under present day circumstances, is absolutely necessary if humanity is to survive.
>
> ALBERT EINSTEIN
>
> *Princeton, New Jersey*
> *August 10, 1953*

agree about one thing: we all refuse to support or participate in any kind of war, international or civil, and we strive to remove the causes of war.

Founded in 1923 the League is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement with headquarters in London, sections in 23 nations on all five continents, and contacts in 41 other countries including left and right totalitarian countries. The early efforts of the League emphasized the importance of individual resistance to war. It sought to discourage men from enlisting in the military and when, in 1940, a peacetime draft was instituted it worked for liberal provisions for conscientious objectors and it supported imprisoned pacifists. Over the years hundreds of League members have done alternative service. Hundreds of others have been jailed, in some cases because their claim to C.O. status was not recognized and in other cases because they refused any cooperation with conscription.

The major thrust of the League in recent years has been in the direction of social and political activities. It became clear, with the development of nuclear weapons, that world war could be waged without mass armies. Everyone is concerned with finding ways of structuring society so that it will not need arms, and with resolving conflicts between nations which lead to war. League members believe that war is more than the sudden explosion of hostilities. The covert violence of economic exploitation, political repression, cultural decay, colonialism and racism produce tensions leading to armed struggle. Even where there seems to be peace the 'quiet deaths' from starvation and sickness that strike down peasants in Brazil, sharecroppers in Mississippi and babies in Harlem are as real and terrible as the deaths from bullets and bombs.

The League therefore relates the struggle against war to the struggle for a free and just society, for a world where poverty and disease are eliminated and freedom becomes a living reality for all men and women everywhere. Because war is also rooted in human apathy, in that alienation of men from society which leaves the individual feeling helpless, the League stresses the importance of the individual decision and personal responsibility in acting for peace and social justice. If it opposes the totalitarian mind at home and abroad, the League does so because it believes human beings are never means to an end. They are ends in themselves.

THE W R L MEMBER

Members vary greatly in their approach to the problems of war and peace. Some express their committment by registering as conscientious objectors. Others engage in programs of nonviolent direct action and organizing. Some believe the pacifist position stands 'outside history' and that little can be done aside from trying, in personal ways, to break down patterns of violence in their own lives and their immediate community. Others believe pacifists must engage themselves in political action and offer radical alternatives on a political level. Some refuse to pay all or part of their taxes. Some burn their draft cards or openly refuse to register for the draft, risking their comfort and freedom.

Most League members do not refuse to pay their taxes and do register for the draft, going through the legal process of getting CO status and doing alternative service. There are League members who have never been in a demonstration in their lives. There are clean shaven members with jackets and ties—and others with beards, long hair and sandals. But all, consistent with their convictions, try to express these convictions as dramatically and convincingly as possible within their own lives and in the communities around them.

WHAT IS A PACIFIST?

This is a tricky question and one you have to answer for yourself. If you are now in the military of any nation and aren't trying to get out of the uniform, then clearly you aren't a pacifist. But the League has many members who were, at one time, in the military. The League has members who did not consider themselves pacifists until after the nuclear bomb which, they felt, made violence a far greater risk than nonviolence. The obvious barbarism of the U.S. war on Vietnam has brought others to the pacifist position. The humanist comes by his pacifism because he believes that

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 146

rarely, if ever, can there be an ethical justification for killing another human being. The religious pacifist, who may belong to an established religion or who may be acting out of his own personal faith, regards the destruction of human life for whatever reason as a violation of absolute principles. The political pacifist, intent on constructing a rational social order, conceives war to be the ultimate manifestation of the irrational. All three of these views, variations and combinations of them, are represented in the membership of the League. But even in the area of pacifism there are legitimate differences. The absolute pacifist says no to violence at all levels of his life, personal and public. But others who would face prison rather than serve the military may feel violence is permissible to defend themselves or their families against attack by another individual. Some pacifists oppose, and others accept, the use of minimal violence by a police force within the context of law.

MEMBERSHIP

Membership in the League means what you want it to mean. There are no instructions going out from a "central committee." The League is made up of individuals who are prepared for personal responsibility in their own communities. What makes the League a unique organization, and one that is sometimes difficult to understand, is that it exists to provide help to its members as they carry their own beliefs into action and to provide a possible framework for that action. There is no "League Discipline."

At times League members find themselves in a lonely position, particularly during wars when so many of our younger members are imprisoned. But in the lonely hour when a League member realizes he cannot submit to conscription or that he cannot in conscience sign a loyalty oath, there is the knowledge that others throughout the country and the world stand with him. Not great masses—the League's membership is small—but the individual knows that through him, at the point of his decision, the League is in action. The member knows that he belongs to an intangible but very real "community of concern" and is bound to others in a fellowship of action.

SUPPORT FOR THE LEAGUE

The League is supported entirely by contributions from its members and friends. There are very few large contributions and a great many contributions of one, and ten, and twenty dollars a year. There are no dues. Members give what they feel able to give. If they feel themselves to be members, they remain members even if they cannot give anything.

WHAT THE LEAGUE DOES

Pacifist action—not passivity—characterizes the work of the League. Employing tactics which Gandhi pioneered in the struggle for Indian independence or devising new nonviolent tactics to

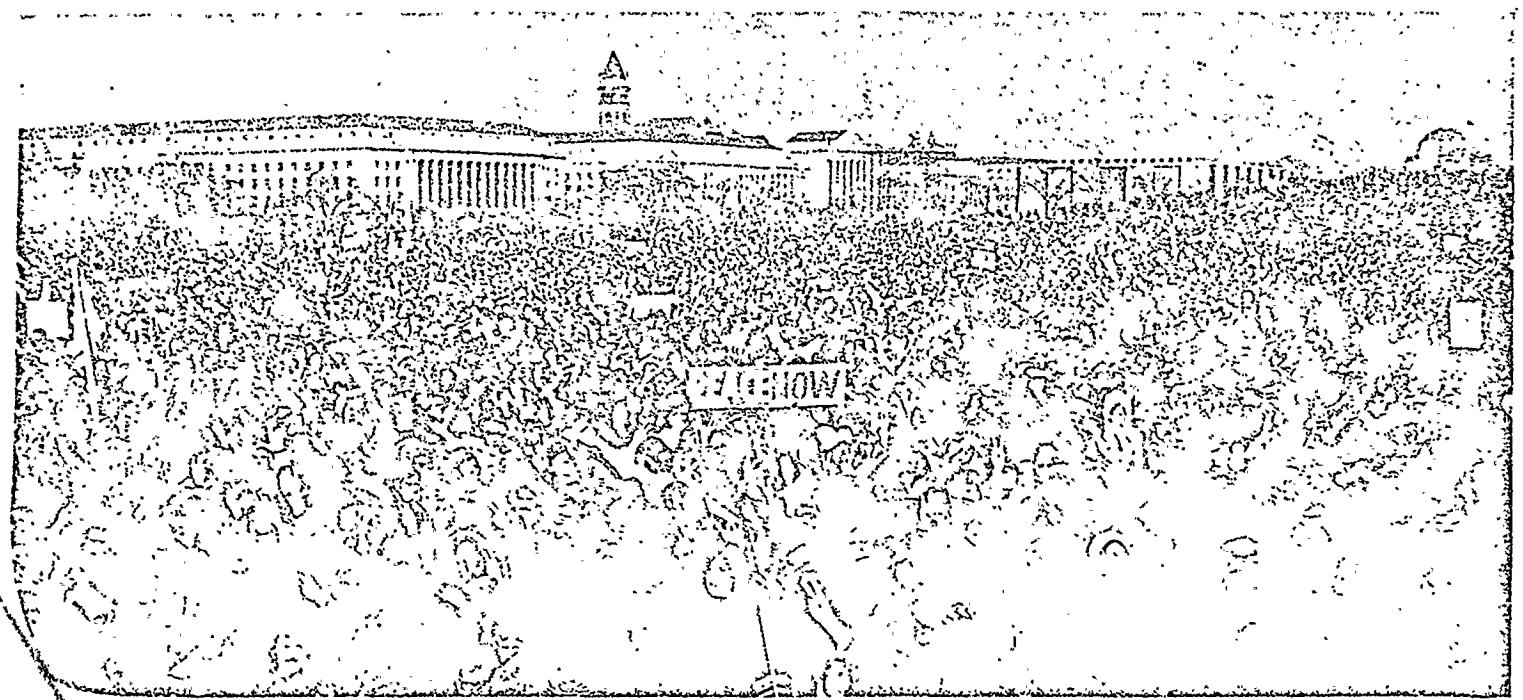


Photo: Richard Ward

HW 55296 DocID:32989688 Page 147

meet new situations, the pacifist seeks to resolve conflict without violence. He acts to end the covert as well as the overt violence. The League is more concerned with getting the job done than with getting credit. It may surprise you to find that groups and projects in which you have been involved were initiated by or had a close relationship with the League. It's not without cause that our national offices are known as "the peace factory."

These projects and activities include civil rights work, where a League staff member was assigned as early as 1955 to work closely with Martin Luther King, Jr. and where staff time was put into the March on Washington in 1963 and the Poor Peoples Campaign of 1968. The government's nonsense about Civil Defense was brought to a grinding halt starting with mass demonstrations in New York City in 1960 and 1961 organized by the League. Many were jailed, but compulsory Civil Defense drills are no longer held. The first anti-Vietnam war demonstrations in the United States were organized by the League and subsequent demonstrations have been led in part by WRL people. *Liberation* magazine was originally financed by the League and *WIN Magazine* is co-published by the League.

League work has reached overseas, as staff members helped directly to rally world support for the nonviolent revolutionary movement in Africa. In 1953 the League raised funds to send Bill Sutherland to Africa to help explore nonviolent methods there, and some years later other members went to the Sahara Desert to demonstrate against French A-bomb tests. The WRL role was publicly noted by Kenneth Kaunda, Prime Minister of Zambia, who wrote, "Please express to your membership my deep respect for the aims and objectives of the League." In 1968 the WRL sent two members to participate in protests organized by our International in Warsaw Pact Capitals against the invasion of Czechoslovakia.

In the area of public education it was League members who played the major role in setting up radio station KPFA-FM in Berkeley, California (a "listener-sponsored noncommercial" station) which has since grown into the "Pacifica Foundation" with three stations.

In recent years League members have begun setting up a number of local Centers, linked to the WRL but as independent as our membership. Such groups operate across the country and provide a means for grass roots work and action by members. For instance, our Atlanta group does important work in bringing the idea and practice for pacifism to the South and particularly to the many Southern military areas. Our San Francisco office is in the forefront of West Coast action working in Draft nonregistration and with persecuted anti-war G.I.'s.

JOIN US!

The rallying cry of the nonviolent movement was first heard in the dark at the October 21 Pentagon demonstration in 1967, "Join us!" It grew out of the community the demonstrators felt as they sat, surrounded by police and soldiers, and confronted the symbol of imperial America. They shouted "join us" to the soldiers and police because there are no barriers to men in our movement. G.I.'s and police are not called "pigs" in our movement because G.I.'s and police are people and not pigs; they are our brothers and sisters. As you are. We hope you will join the Movement at some level. If you are not certain that you are a pacifist there are other Movement groups (write WRL for information). There are League projects which you might want to help with your time or money. Perhaps you are not certain how you feel about the question of pacifism but would like to keep in touch with the League—we welcome you to our mailing list.

But quite possibly you belong in the League as a member. Like many Americans you may never have thought of yourself as a pacifist, but you may have been re-examining your position in the light of nuclear weapons and the war on Vietnam. The League welcomes all those who want to explore nonviolent alternatives and who realize that such exploration means creating a movement independent of any power bloc and opposed to the militarism of any nation, East or West, right or left. The League's work will not end with peace in Vietnam; it will continue until all war and its causes, everywhere, is abolished.

The War Resisters League wants your membership. If you want to support and work with the League, we invite you to join.

Jan. 70—25M

War Resisters League
339 Lafayette Street
New York, N.Y. 10012

Date.....

War is a crime against humanity. I therefore am determined not to support any kind of war, international or civil, and to strive for the removal of all the causes of war.

Enrollment Pledge of the War Resisters League

SIGNATURE_____

☐ I support this statement and wish to enroll as a member of the WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE.

☐ Although not prepared to become a League member, I wish to be kept informed of its program and activities.

☐ Enclosed is $..... for the work of the League.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY.....STATE.....ZIP.....

OCCUPATION.....

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 148

CONFIDENTIAL

The 1970-71 literature list of the War Resisters League has been duplicated and is being set out hereinafter:

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 149

SPECIAL INTE[illegible]T

339 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10012.
[illegible]ce-monthly magazine full of news and comment and poems, photographs, good cheer.
$5 a year, sample copies 25¢

LIBERATION. 339 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10012
An independent radical monthly. $7 a year, sample copies 50¢

OUR GENERATION. 3934 rue St. Urbain, Montreal 131, Quebec, Canada
Pacifist-oriented political quarterly, published in Canada but with U.S. material in full measure. $5 a year, $1.50 a single copy

PEACE NEWS. North American office, c/o AFSC, 160 North 15th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19102
An international pacifist weekly newspaper, published in London, excellent. $8 a year (seamail), $10 (airmail), sample copies free

WAR RESISTANCE.
Quarterly publication of the War Resisters International, published in England and available from WRL office. 25¢ a copy

ORGANIZING FOR NONVIOLENT ACTION
Assorted practical materials for local group action, $1

MISCELLANEOUS/LEAFLETS/BUTTONS/PINS

601 REVOLUTION AND YOU. Sidney Lens.
For high school age. Illustrated by Jules Feiffer. Story of the rising expectations of world's peoples. 31 pp. 50¢

602 WHAT DO YOU MEAN, NONVIOLENCE? Sue Gottfried.
For high school age. Illustrated by Elsa Bailey. The story of wars without guns. 31 pp. 50¢

603 HANG UP ON WAR.
Dealing with telephone tax refusal. $1.50/100, single copies free

604 HOW TO PRACTICE NONVIOLENCE.
Simple statement on method of nonviolencce.
$3/100, single copies free

605 REFUSE TO PAY WAR TAXES.
Dealing with income tax refusal. $2/100, single copies free

607 WHAT IS THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE?
Brief descriptive folder on nature of WRL. Single copies free

608 GANDHI PEACE BOOK
1969 WRL Peace Calendar whose 53 pages of special text on Gandhi is well worth the reduced price of $1.

608a DAYS OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
1970 WRL Peace Calendar: full text of Thoreau's Essay on Civil Disobedience plus 60 photos of recent instances of American CD.
Spiralbound 128 pp. $2

609 WRL TAPES.
A listing of tapes available for sale from WRL. Single copies free

610 WRL BROKEN RIFLE BUTTON. $6/100, $1/12, 10¢ each

611 WRL BROKEN RIFLE PIN. on heavy metal. $1

612 ND BUTTON (Nuclear Disarmament symbol).
black and white $6/100, $1/12, 10¢ each
in assorted colors $7/100, $1/10; 10¢ each

613 ND PIN. black enamel on steel. $1

614 PRACTICE NONVIOLENCE. Colorful 4" square stringed tag
For wearing at demonstrations; WRL message on reverse.
$1/100; single tag free

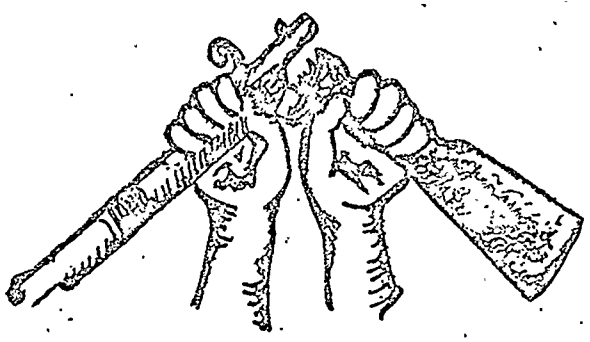
20M—May 1970 (rev. July—10M) Igal Roodenko, printer, New York

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

LITERATURE LIST

1970-71



WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

339 Lafayette Street, New York 10012

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 150

NONVIOLENCE

ALTERNATIVE TO WAR. Gordon Zahn.
The case for nonviolent action, well argued. 32 pp. 50¢

THE ART OF LOVING. Erich Fromm.
Impact, thorough study of the psychology of love. 133 pp. 75¢

5 THE BOOK OF AMMON. Ammon Hennacy.
The last edition of the autobiography of an American maverick anarcho-pacifist, with a moving epilogue by his widow Joan Thomas. 490 pp. $6.

6 CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE: THEORY AND PRACTICE. Edited by Hugo Adam Bedau. 282 pp. $1.95

8 CONQUEST OF VIOLENCE. Joan V. Bondurant.
A contemporary classic of pacifist theory. 272 pp. $1.75

9 COURAGE IN BOTH HANDS. Allan Hunter.
A series of dramatic, true stories in which nonviolence was used in "impossible" situations. 160 pp. 50¢

10 DELIVERED INTO RESISTANCE. Daniel Berrigan, Barbara Deming, James Forest, Staughton Lynd and others.
Essays on resistance, with statements of Catonsville 9 and Milwaukee 14. 78 pp. $1.25

11 DIRECT ACTION. April Carter.
History and practice of nonviolent action. 35¢

12 THE ESSAYS OF A. J. MUSTE. Compiled by Nat Hentoff.
Includes sections of A.J.'s uncompleted autobiography. 513 pp. hardcover, $7; paperback, $3.45

13 FOR PACIFISTS. M. K. Gandhi.
Collection of important essays on pacifism, nonviolence. 32 pp. 70¢

14 GANDHI: AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY.
The only authorized American edition of this translation from the original. 505 pp. $2.75

15 GANDHI AND NONVIOLENCE. Edited by the late Thomas Merton.
Gandhi's own writings, with a special introduction by Merton. 82 pp. $1.50

17 HANDBOOK ON NONPAYMENT OF WAR TAXES. Issued by Peacemakers.
Contains material on the background of the nonpayment movement, on ways of nonpayment, and a general discussion of practical and philosophical problems. 50¢

18 THE ILIAD, OR THE POEM OF FORCE. Simone Weil.
Brilliant statement of the deeper meaning of force by a great modern religious writer. 45¢

19 IN PLACE OF WAR.
An inquiry into nonviolent national defense by an AFSC working party—shows how such a defense could be organized, using historical examples. 115 pp. $1.45

22 A MANUAL OF DIRECT ACTION. Martin Oppenheimer and George Lakey.
A "do-it-yourself" kit for organizing nonviolent action. 160 pp. $1.75

24 A. J. MUSTE MEMORIAL ISSUE.
Special issue of *WIN*, first collection of articles, photos to appear after his death. 35¢

25 NEITHER VICTIMS NOR EXECUTIONERS. Albert Camus.
Camus' repudiation of murder and violence—not included in published collections of his essays. 23 pp. 25¢

26 NONVIOLENCE: A CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION. William Robert Miller.
A carefully written, comprehensive book directed to all concerned with nonviolence, its history, politics, and case studies. Excellent. Hardcover. 380 pp. $2.45

27 NONVIOLENCE IN AMERICA. Staughton Lynd.
Documentary history with selections from outstanding American advocates of nonviolence. 530 pp. $3.45

28 NONVIOLENT ACTION: THEORY AND PRACTICE.
Comprehensive, selected bibliography prepared by April Carter, David Hoggett and Adam Roberts. 48 pp. $1

29 NONVIOLENT DIRECT ACTION. Edited by A. Paul Hare, Herbert Blumberg.
An anthology of firsthand accounts of nonviolent confrontation, followed with articles of analysis. Expensive but worth it. Hardcover, 530 pp. $10

30 THE PACIFIST CONSCIENCE. Edited by Peter Mayer.
The ethical and religious roots of pacifism from Lao-Tzu through C. Wright Mills and Camus. An ideal gift. 450 pp. $2.65

31 PEACE AGITATOR: THE STORY OF A. J. MUSTE. Nat Hentoff.
The only biography thus far of the late A. J. Muste. With photographs. Hardcover, 269 pp. $3

32 THE POWER OF NONVIOLENCE. Richard B. Gregg.
A classic, basic to the understanding of nonviolence. Second revised edition, 1959, in new format with new material. 192 pp. $1.75

33 THE QUIET BATTLE. Edited by Mulford Q. Sibley.
Writings on the theory and practice of nonviolent resistance, with historic examples. Essential to the pacifist library. 390 pp. $2.95

35 REVOLUTION: VIOLENT AND NONVIOLENT.
Two documents, one by Barbara Deming, one by Regis Debray, reprinted from *Liberation*. 35¢

36 THEORY AND PRACTICE OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE. Arthur Harvey.
Effective mimeographed pamphlet doubly valuable because of two articles not readily available elsewhere: *A Lawyer's Case for Civil Disobedience* by Harris Wofford and *On Civil Disobedience* by Lord Bertrand Russell and Sir Herbert Read. 30¢

37 THOREAU: ON THE DUTY OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE. Introduction by Gene Sharp.
The classic, essential essay. 21 pp. 25¢

38 TOLSTOY ON CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND NONVIOLENCE.
Collection of some of Tolstoy's most forceful statements. 95¢

39 TYRANNY COULD NOT QUELL THEM. Gene Sharp.
The dramatic story of the successful nonviolent resistance campaign by Norwegian teachers against the Nazis. 25¢

40 UNARMED AGAINST FASCISM. Dr. A. K. Jamoson.
An account of Norwegian resistance to the German occupation in W.W. II. 20¢

41 UNDERDOGS VERSUS UPPERDOGS. Jim Peck.
Autobiography of a nonviolent actionist who has walked hundreds of picket-line miles, arrested 30 times, nearly beaten to death on the Freedom Rides. Beautifully mimeographed in a limited edition. 105 pp. $1.50

43 WAR TAX RESISTANCE: INDIVIDUAL WITNESS OR COMMUNITY MOVEMENT? Compiled by Ted Webster.
Excellent material for those considering tax resistance. 20 pp. 50¢

44 WAR WITHOUT VIOLENCE. Krishnalal Shridharani.
Considered a basic text of the Gandhian movement. 305 pp. $1.30

45 WE WALKED TO MOSCOW. Jerry Lehmann.
Experiences on the 1961 Walk to Moscow. 88 pp. $1

46 YOU COME WITH NAKED HANDS. Bradford Lyttle.
The story of the epic San Francisco to Moscow Walk for Peace in 1961. Hardcover, 246 pp. $4.25

47 CIVILIAN RESISTANCE AS A NATIONAL DEFENSE. Compiled by Adam Roberts.
Anthology on nonviolent action against aggression. 356 pp. $1.65

48 GANDHI'S TRUTH. Eric Erikson.
Definitive biography emphasizing the psychological motives behind Gandhi's lifestyle. 475 pp. $3.95

49 GRAMDAN—THE LAND REVOLUTION OF INDIA. Edited by WRI Secretary Devi Prasad.
Vinoba Bhave's major project in India. 48 pp. 65¢

50 NONVIOLENT REVOLUTION. WRL-West.
An assortment of essays and training guides. $1.50

51 REVOLUTIONARY NONVIOLENCE. Dave Dellinger.
His selected essays from 1943 to the present, including first-hand accounts of Cuba, mainland China, North and South Vietnam. Hardcover, $7.50

52 SAL SI PUEDES: CESAR CHAVEZ AND THE NEW AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Peter Matthiesson.
"At a time when violence seems to have become a fact of public life Chavez has maintained the principles of nonviolence," (*N.Y. Times*). Hardcover, 372 pp. $6.95

53 SCHOOL OF NON-VIOLENCE. Edited by Satish Kumar.
A British anthology on the politics, sociology, ethics and economics of nonviolence. 72 pp. 75¢

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 151

...EDOM: Martin Luthe... ...of the historical Mo...omery bus boycott. 75¢

...WE GO FROM HERE? Martin ...er King, Jr.
...most political book by the nonviolent leader.
209 pp. $1.95

...WEAPONS FOR COUNTERINSURGENCY.
...manual for organizing local projects to protest aspects of the military-industrial complex 104 pp. $1

DISARMAMENT, NUCLEAR WEAPONS, FOREIGN POLICY

302 ACCIDENTAL WAR.
Famed Mershon Report on how war, resulting in total destruction, can be set off by accident. Introduction by Lord Bertrand Russell. 20¢

304 THE ARMED SOCIETY. Tristram Coffin.
A sharp indictment of the American military establishment by a close observer of "official Washington." 269 pp. $1.25

305 CONTAINMENT AND CHANGE. Carl Oglesby and Richard Shaull.
Two dissenting "New Left" views of American foreign policy in a revolutionary period. 248 pp. $1.45

307 DISARM TO PARLEY: A CASE FOR UNILATERAL DISARMAMENT. W. H. Ferry.
Problem of unilateral disarmament set forth in framework of the nuclear age. 16 pp. 20¢

308 DOES DETERRENCE DETER? D. F. Fleming.
A look at the record and risks of the deterrent policy. 48 pp. 35¢

309 GAMES, STRATEGIES AND PEACE. Irving Louis Horowitz.
A further study of the problem of moving beyond deterrence. Involves discussion of "games theories" employed by Rand Corp. and others. 64 pp. 35¢

310 MAY MAN PREVAIL? Erich Fromm.
Is peace still possible in an era of pathological political thinking? Contains chapter on "suggestions for peace." 252 pp. 95¢

311 THE MORALS OF EXTERMINATION. Lewis Mumford.
A blunt appraisal of the breakdown in our moral responsibility and initiative regarding new weapons of mass extermination.
14 pp. 10¢

312 PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF THE PREVENTION OF NUCLEAR WAR. By the Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry.
Authoritive, quietly explosive indictment of war system.
94 pp. $2

313 REVOLUTION AND COLD WAR. Sidney Lens.
Study of underlying forces of present East-West conflict.
64 pp. 35¢

315 SPEAK TRUTH TO POWER.
The ground-breaking study by an AFSC working party on how to give political content to the radical thrust of pacifism, now back in print. 72 pp. 35¢

317 UNILATERAL INITIATIVES AND DISARMAMENT. Mulford Q. Sibley.
Proposes a unilateral disarmament policy for the U.S. which would release funds for useful national and world development.
64 pp. 35¢

318 UNINTENDED WAR. Arthur Waskow.
Risks of error, human or mechanical, inherent in "balance of terror." 64 pp. 35¢

320 WAR WITHIN MAN. Erich Fromm.
Another significant contribution by Dr. Fromm to the study of deterrance and alternatives. 56 pp. 35¢

321 A WORLD WITHOUT WAR. Walter Millis, Reinhold Niebuhr, Harrison Brown, James Real, Justice William O. Douglas.
Includes original text of famous essay *Community of Fear* by Brown and Real. 72 pp. 45¢

322 THE MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX. Sidney Lens.
Analysis plus a complete reassessment of U.S. foreign policy.
161 pp. $2.95

323 TO END WAR. Robert Pickus and Robert Woito.
Annoted bibliography of 663 war/peace items plus material on organizations, periodicals, action projects, etc. 261 pp. $1.95

SPECIAL MA...RIA

401 THE ANAL...TS.
An exciting anthology of their writings. 603 pp. 95¢

402 ANATOMY OF ANTI-COMMUNISM.
An AFSC working party paper, an analysis of our communist phobia with suggestions on how we can proceed beyond it.
165 pp. $1.50

403 THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MALCOLM X.
An extraordinary document, by the assassinated militant black leader. 456 pp. $1.25

406 DRAWING THE LINE. Paul Goodman.
"Goodman, vintage and current." 111 pp. $1.50

408 EINSTEIN ON PEACE. Edited by Otto Nathan and Heinz Norden.
Virtually everything which the late scientist wrote on the subject of peace. 682 pp. $2.95

409 FREEDOM OF THE MIND. Justice William O. Douglas.
Vigorous, unusually outspoken defense of civil liberties.
44 pp. 60¢

410 GROWING UP ABSURD. Paul Goodman.
The defects of overorganized society showing up as malaise and trouble in the life of American youth 296 pp. $1.95

413 MARX'S CONCEPT OF MAN. Erich Fromm.
The first American publication of Marx's philosophical manuscripts of 1844, with Fromm's emphasis on the "spiritual existentialism" of Marx and his place in history as a humanist philosopher.
260 pp. $1.75

TO ORDER LITERATURE
either return this entire literature list with desired items circled, (another list will be sent to you),
or return this panel with item numbers listed below:

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE 339 Lafayette Street New York, N.Y. 10012

Please send me the following:

Item No.	Quantity	Unit Cost	Total

Cost of items above $ _____

Contribution for work of WRL _____

Total enclosed $ _____

Make checks payable to WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Name _____

Address _____ Zip _____

PLEASE PRINT

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 152

Eldridge Cleaver.
...e in prison by a man ...ecame a Black Panther ...insight into the rage that confronts white America. 210 pp. $1.95

STUDENT REVOLTS: THE NEW LEFT IN WEST GERMANY. F. C. Hunnius.
An exciting WRI pamphlet giving a view of the new German radicalism. 40 pp. 70¢

423 THIS LIFE WE TAKE.
A powerful pamphlet against capital punishment. 34 pp. 25¢

424 TOWARD A QUAKER VIEW OF SEX. Edited by Alastair Heron.
The problems of teen-age and extramarital sex behavior and homosexuality as seen from a viewpoint successfully fusing traditional moral concepts with modern psychological perception. By a group of British Friends. 75¢

425 TRIPLE REVOLUTION.
The complete text of the now famous and controversial manifesto by 32 intellectuals, complete with special added comments by Dave Dellinger and Paul Goodman. Reprinted from *Liberation*. 12 pp. 10¢

428 FREEDOM SEDER. Arthur Waskow.
The Passover ceremony made up of quotes from contemporary revolutionary leaders. 56 pp. $1.50

429 WE HAVE BEEN INVADED BY THE TWENTY-FIRST CENTURY. David McReynolds.
Selected essays from *The Village Voice, WIN* and elsewhere, plus new material, by our own Field Secretary. Introduction by Paul Goodman. (*Publication*, August, 1970) Hardcover, 250 pp. $7.95

430 POEMS OF WAR RESISTANCE. Compiled by Scott Bates.
All the poems featured in the 1966 and 1967 Peace Calendars—and many more. 236 pp. Hardcover, $8.95. Paperback, $3.95

431 SEARCH FOR PEACE IN THE MIDDLE EAST. American Friends Service Committee.
Concrete proposals based on a 2-year international survey. 68 pp. 75¢

432 A SKYLIGHT ON THE WORLD. Edward P. Gottlieb.
Poems by a former WRL chairman; introduction by Norman Thomas. 86 pp. $1

433 THE TORTURE OF MOTHERS. Truman Nelson.
The 1964 Harlem rebellion and the railroading of blacks to prison from the viewpoint of those who suffered. 122 pp. $1.75

434 TRIALS OF THE RESISTANCE. Compiled from The New York Review of Books.
Accounts of recent political trials with commentary by Chomsky, Ferber, Kempton, and others. 246 pp. $2.45

THE THIRD WORLD

502 THE GREAT FEAR IN LATIN AMERICA. John Gerassi.
Considered the best book on the explosive Latin American situation. 477 pp. $1.50

507 REPORT FROM A CHINESE VILLAGE. Jan Myrdal.
Fascinating study of life in a single village by a Swedish journalist. 95¢

510 VIOLENCE IN AFRICA. Pierre Martin.
A background paper in the discussion of violence and nonviolence in a developing Africa. A WRI pamphlet. 40¢

511 WHITHER LATIN AMERICA? Carlos Fuentes.
A radical look at the swiftly moving revolutionary developments in this vast continent. 144 pp. $1.75

513 SAIGON, U.S.A. Alfred Hassler, Executive Secretary, FOR.
An account of the U.S.-supported Thieu-Ky dictatorship; introduction by Sen. McGovern. 320 pp. $3.25

512 RESISTANCE IN LATIN AMERICA. Prepared by A Quaker Action Group.
U.S. militarism and nonviolent resistance in Latin America. 64 pp. 75¢

THE DRAFT AND CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION

202 CAN A ... BE A CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR?
Issued by the Jewish Peace Fellowship. 10¢

203 CATHOLICS AND CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION. James Forest.
Imprimatur of Bishop Terence J. Cooke, D.D., Vicar General of the Archdiocese of New York. 16 pp. 15¢

204 A CONFLICT OF LOYALTIES
A discussion of "selective conscientious objection and the case for it." Contributors include Michael Harrington, Everett Gendler, Mulford Q. Sibley 287 pp. $1.95

205 CONSCIENCE IN AMERICA. Edited by Lillian Schlissel.
Documentary history of conscientious objection from 1757 through 1967. 444 pp. $2.75

206 CONSCRIPTION—A WORLD SURVEY. Compiled by Devi Prasad and Tony Smythe. 168 pp. $2.25

207 DON MILANI'S SELF-DEFENSE.
Statement of a Roman Catholic priest arrested by Italian government for advocating conscientious objection. 24 pp. 20¢

208 THE DRAFT?
A complete study of all aspects of military conscription. Issued by AFSC. 112 pp. $1.25

209 THE DRAFT LAW AND YOUR CHOICES.
Friends Peace Committee leaflet, attractive presentation of full range of choices, from military service to absolute resistance. $3/100, single copies free

210 GUIDE TO THE DRAFT. Arlo Tatum and Joseph Tuchinsky.
Covers many of the legal tangles and much technical material. 281 pp. $1.95

211 HANDBOOK FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS.
10th revised edition, December, 1969. Indispensible. Includes brief bibliography. 100 pp. $1

212 MANUAL FOR DRAFT-AGE AMERICANS IN EUROPE. Howard Sacks.
Brief, excellent WRI pamphlet. 32 pp. (including supplement) $...

213 MANUAL FOR DRAFT-AGE IMMIGRANTS TO CANADA.
Essential for anyone considering immigration to Canada. Prepared by Toronto Anti-Draft organization. 87 pp. $2

214 OF HOLY DISOBEDIENCE. A. J. Muste
A classic statement commended to all young men trying to work their way through moral questions of draft. Special mimeographed edition. 24 pp. 35¢

215 UPTIGHT WITH THE DRAFT?
Short pamphlet by David McReynolds, taking up questions facing all draft age men. (Spanish edition available) 12 pp. 10¢

217 AMERICAN DESERTERS. War Resisters International.
The who, where, how and why of desertion. 26 pp. 60¢

218 THE DRAFT. Greenwich Village Peace Center.
Discussion of student, hardship, CO classifications and of appeal procedures. 16 pp. 25¢

219 FACE TO FACE WITH YOUR DRAFT BOARD. Allan Blackman.
Detailed answers to the question: "What do I do at my personal hearing?" 90 pp. 95¢

220 HUMANIST CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION. Dale Drews.
An ethical culture/humanist discussion of the non-religious CO claim. 44 pp. $1.25

221 ON THE RESISTANCE. Dave Harris and Mike Ferber.
Dave was WRL-West representative and is now serving a three year jail sentence for refusing induction; Mike was indicted with Dr. Spock. 16 pp. 25¢

222 A PRISON ANTHOLOGY. Compiled by Cadre (Chicago Area Draft Resistance).
First-hand accounts by resisters. 26 pp. 25¢

223 WHY DRAFT REPEAL? Mark Morris.
Answers to questions about military conscription. 32 pp. 25¢

224 THE HOURS OF BOREDOM, THE SECONDS OF TERROR. James P. Sterba.
Vivid description of the American fighter's life in Vietnam. ... those who think they can make it there. 4 pp. $1/20, 10¢ ea

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 153

NF T-2 said that Roodenko was traveling in an old model Chevrolet station wagon and accompanied by two "hippie" type young white males. NF T-2 also indicated there was no admission charge and no contributions were requested.

A characterization of the Campus Americans for Democratic Action is attached as an appendix to this memorandum.

RON BUNCH (Ronald W. Bunch)

On April 13, 1970, Sergeant Nathan O'Neal, JR., Norfolk, Virginia, Police Department, advised that Ron Bunch (Ronald W. Bunch) was the leader and coordinator of the Norfolk Vietnam War Moratorium Committee.

On November 28, 1970, NF T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that it was learned from an individual at the SDS (Students for a Democratic Society) National Headquarters, 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, that one Ron Bunk, Norfolk telephone number 623-9630, had expressed an interest in the SDS.

The Mace and Crown, supra, dated October 23, 1970, contained in the classified section, an ad directed anyone interested in traveling to the West Coast to contact Ron Bunch at 623-9630.

A characterization of the SDS is attached as an appendix to this memorandum.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 154

1

APPENDIX

CAMPUS AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA

The September 25, 1968, issue of "The Mace and Crown," the campus publication of Old Dominion University (ODU), Norfolk, Virginia, reported that the ODU Chapter of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), voted on September 20, 1968, to disband its organization under the name, and reform and affiliate with the Campus Americans for Democratic Action (CADA). According to the article, this information came from ODU student "Bill" Deane (William Boyd Deane, Jr.), the former chairman of the SDS Chapter at ODU.

The article pointed out that Deane said the primary reason for disbanding was because the SDS Chapter at ODU did not agree with the national policy of violent overthrow of the Government held by SDS. Deane also reportedly said that most of the members of the new organization still were against the war in Vietnam and the present draft system, which are identical to some of the other SDS aims.

According to the article, Deane gave the national and international CADA attitudes and goals as:

1. Expanded war on poverty
2. Lowering the voting age to eighteen
3. Guaranteed annual income
4. Liberalized abortion policies
5. Non-proliferation of nuclear arms
6. More economic and less military aid to foreign countries
7. Strengthening of the United Nations.

The ODU Chapter has publicly announced it is affiliated with the national organization of CADA.

On May 22, 1970, a source advised that CADA continues to be active on the ODU campus. It has spearheaded campus anti-war activity involving protest demonstrations. He also advised that CADA objectives continue to be substantially the same as those above.

The SDS is characterized separately in the appendix.

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Currently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of the worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June, 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national officers, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction, and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding Castro's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventuristic, elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains that revolution, although desired, is not possible under present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing and raising the political consciousness of the working class upon whom they feel successful revolution depends. Although disclaiming control and domination by the Communist Party, USA, leaders in these two factions have in the past proclaimed themselves to be communists and to follow the precepts of a Marxist-Leninist philosophy, along pro-Chinese communist lines.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 156

SDS
2

A second source has advised that the PLP faction which is more commonly known as the Worker Student Alliance is dominated and controlled by members of the PLP, who are required to identify themselves with the pro-Chinese Marxist-Leninist philosophy of the PLP. They advocate that an alliance between workers and students is vital to the bringing about of a revolution in the United States.

SDS and university and college chapters, although operating under the outlines of the SDS National Constitution, are autonomous in nature and free to carry out independent policy reflective of local conditions. Because of this autonomy internal struggles reflecting the major factional interests of the SDS have occurred at the chapter level since the beginning of the 1969-70 school year.

A characterization of the PLP is attached.

CONFIDENTIAL

1

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

"The New York Times" city edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP, which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Milton Rosen and Mortimer Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's over-all revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention Milton Rosen was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP, and Levi Laub, Fred Jerome, Jared Israel, William Epton, Jacob Rosen, Jeffrey Gordon, and Walter Linder were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The April, 1969, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "Challenge is dedicated to the people's fight for a new way of life--where the working men and women control their own homes and factories; where they themselves make up the entire government on every level and control the schools, courts, police and all institutions which are now used to control them."

Source advised on May 8, 1969, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 158

CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 159

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 28 1971

TELETYPE

KNR006 OC PLAIN

6:45PM NITEL 2-26-71 RJS

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN, DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P 2P

WAR REGISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) - MARCH ON STATE CAPITOL, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, REPRESSING DRAFT, GI FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND REPRESSIVE NATURE OF VIETNAM WAR. MARCH NINE, SEVENTYONE. STAG. VIDEM.

THE FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYONE, ISSUE OF "OKLAHOMA DAILY." STUDENT NEWSPAPER AT UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, REFLECTED AN ITEM THAT THE WRL WILL HOLD A MEETING ON MARCH SECOND, SEVENTYONE, TO DISCUSS A "MARCH ON THE CAPITOL."

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED FEBRUARY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYONE, AS FOLLOWS:

REC-111

THE OU WRL HAS PLANNED A MARCH FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED PARK NEAR NORTHWEST TWENTYTHIRD STREET AND BROADWAY, OKLAHOMA CITY, TO THE STATE CAPITOL, OKLAHOMA

END PAGE ONE

244

MAR 5 1971

XEROX

MAR 8 1971

56 MAR 6 1971

"cc to IDIU
Mailing completed"

UNREC COPY FILED IN

CITY, OKLAHOMA, MARCH NINE, SEVENTYONE, ON REPRESSION OF THE DRAFT, GI FREEDOM OF SPEECH, AND REPRESSIVE NATURE OF VIETNAM WAR. IN THIS REGARD, THE WRL WILL SEEK SUPPORT OF THE OU COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (CEWV).

WRL IS A PACIFIST GROUP RECENTLY ORGANIZED AT OU.

CEWV IS PEACEFUL STUDENT GROUP AT OU WHOSE AIMS ARE TO PROTEST VIETNAM WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY, AND UNIVERSITY POLICY, BUT IN PAST HAS STRESSED ANY ACTIVITY WILL BE NON-VIOLENT.

√ LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA WDO, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA., ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATIVE: NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. INFORMANT IS Informant [redacted] OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

[illegible] 3-1-71

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 161

~~URGENT~~ MAIN

1229 PM 2-11-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-8130 C

TEACHIN-MARCH AT UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, PROTESTING U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN LAOS, SPONSORED BY OU COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (CEWV), AND WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FEBRUARY ELEVEN, SEVENTYONE, IS- MISC. STAG. VIDEM.

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL FEBRUARY TEN, SEVENTYONE, ADVISING OF CAPTIONED TEACHIN-MARCH SPONSORED BY CEWV AND WRL.

A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, AND [redacted] OU SECURITY, NORMAN, OKLA, ADVISED FEBRUARY ELEVEN, SEVENTYONE, AS FOLLOWS:

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

APPROXIMATELY TWO HUNDRED FIFTY PEOPLE PARTICIPATED IN CAPTIONED TEACHIN ON OU'S SOUTH OVAL FROM THREE THIRTY TO FOUR THIRTY P. M. FEBRUARY ELEVEN, PROTESTING U. S. INVOLVEMENT IN LAOS AS WELL AS ROTC AND DEFENSE CONTRACTS AT OU. THE GROUP THEN MARCHED TO OFFICE OF OU'S ACTING PRESIDENT PETE KYLE MC CARTER. THE GROUP PRESENTED MC CARTER WITH PETITIONS REFLECTING ABOUT TWENTYFOUR HUNDRED SIGNATURES DEMANDING U. S. WITHDRAWAL FROM INVOLVEMENT IN LAOS AND REQUESTED MC CARTER TO SIGN WHICH HE REFUSED TO DO. GROUP ALSO PROTESTED ROTC AND DEFENSE CONTRACTS AT OU, STATING THESE WERE IN VIOLATION OF MC CARTER'S CONCEPT OF UNIVERSITY NEUTRALITY.

NO [illegible] DENTS.

END PAGE ONE

"c to IDU
Identity data deleted"

NOT RECORDED
100 FEB 24 1971

70 MAR 10 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

CEWV IS PEACEFUL STUDENT GROUP AT OU WHOSE AIMS ARE TO PROTEST VIETNAM WAR, DRAFT, MILITARY, AND UNIVERSITY POLICY BUT IN THE PAST HAS STRESSED ANY ACTIVITY WILL BE NON-VIOLENT.

WRL IS A PACIFIST GROUP RECENTLY ORGANIZED AT OU.

COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

END.

To White House, AG, Secret Service,
NUCIA, State, ACSI, [illegible], DIA, Vice
President by tel. GC's of White
House tel to DAG; AAG's: IS, GRD,
[illegible], IDIU; ~~NIS~~ 2-1-71

CC [illegible]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 28 1971

TELETYPE

NR 006 OC PLAIN

844 PM 4-28-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

CLEVELAND

NEW YORK

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) - ANTIWAR MARCH ON STATE CAPITOL, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, MAY FIVE, SEVENTYONE, IN COMMEMORATION OF JACKSON - KENT STATE TRAGEDY. STAG. VIDEM.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED APRIL TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYONE, THAT UNKNOWN STUDENTS AT UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLA., MENTIONED AN ANTIWAR MARCH ON OKLAHOMA STATE CAPITOL IN OKLAHOMA CITY IS BEING PLANNED FOR MAY FIVE, SEVENTYONE.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON APRIL TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYONE, [redacted], OKLAHOMA STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, OKLAHOMA CITY, ADVISED A CONFIDENTIAL

END PAGE ONE

REC 44 77-[illegible]-247

MAY 4 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

5-D

MAY 6 1971

INDEXED COPY FILED IN

100-NEW

PAGE TWO

SOURCE, WHOM WALLACH CONSIDERS RELIABLE, MADE AVAILABLE A LEAFLET ANNOUNCING CAPTIONED MARCH IN COMMEMORATION OF JACKSON-KENT STATE TRAGEDY. ACCORDING TO [redacted] SOURCE, THE LEAFLET WAS PREPARED BY THE OU WRL, NORMAN, OKLA., AND IS PRESENTLY BEING DISTRIBUTED ON OU CAMPUS. LEAFLET STATES TENTATIVE SPEAKERS WILL BE IGAL ROODENKO, IDENTIFIED ON LEAFLET AS NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF WRL, AND BILL ARTHRELL, IDENTIFIED ON LEAFLET AS "KENT STATE STUDENT INDICTED FOR SECOND DEGREE RIOT IN CONNECTION WITH THE MAY FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTY, ACTIVITIES, HEAD OF KENT STATE RESISTANCE." LEAFLET ALSO STATES MARCH PARTICIPANTS WILL MEET AT THE OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY (OCU) CAMPUS.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

Okla.

ON APRIL TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYONE, [redacted], OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, ASCERTAINED FROM THE OKLAHOMA CITY TRAFFIC CONTROL DEPARTMENT THAT JOEL COHEN, CHAIRMAN, OU WRL, RECENTLY REQUESTED AND WAS GRANTED A PARADE PERMIT FOR CAPTIONED MARCH. COHEN INDICATED THE MARCHERS WOULD ASSEMBLE AT OCU AT TWELVE THIRTY P.M., MAY FIVE, AND MARCH PEACEFULLY TO THE STATE CAPITOL,

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

END PAGE TWO

ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY P.M. COHEN ESTIMATED TWO HUNDRED TO THREE HUNDRED PEOPLE WOULD PARTICIPATE IN THE MARCH.

Individual owed obligation of

ON APRIL TWENTYSEVEN, SEVENTYONE, [redacted]

Confidentiality

[redacted], OCU, ADVISED THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, OCU HAS NO WRL OR OTHER ANTIWAR GROUP, AND NO INFORMATION HAS COME TO HIS ATTENTION THE PARTICIPANTS IN CAPTIONED MARCH WILL ASSMEBLE AT OCU.

ABOVE INFORMANT ADVISED WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP RECENTLY ORGANIZED AT OU.

LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA., ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

ADMINISTRATIVE: NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. INFORMANT IS

Informant Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted], OCU, IS ESTABLISHED SOURCE. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

LEADS:

NEW YORK, ADVISE OKLAHOMA CITY BY NITEL CHARACTERIZATION

END PAGE THREE

OC 100-NEW

PAGE FOUR

AND ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION RE IGAL ROODENKO.

CLEVELAND, ADVISE OKLAHOMA CITY BY NITEL CHARACTERIZATION AND ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION RE BILL ARTHRELL.

END

KPT FBI WASH

CLR

MR. WELLS
ROOM 712-J 920

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/29/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (5-0)

SUBJECT: PEOPLES LIFE FUNDS
(NATIONWIDE TAX RESISTANCE)
SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of self-explantory LHM.

Source in LHM is [redacted]

St. Louis indices are negative concerning JIM RICK; no investigation being conducted.

Copies of this LHM being furnished locally to U. S. Attorney and Internal Revenue Service.

2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)
3 - St. Louis
(1 - 5-0 TAX MATTERS)
(1 - 100-21589 WRL)
(1 - 100-20884 PIC)
JAF/dmv
(5)

REC-92

CC of LHM furnished Asst AG, IS Div., & IRS by form referral 4-6-71 RHK

245

ENCLOSURE

APR 1 1971

Sent M Per

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
St. Louis, Missouri
March 29, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

10

3
1110.

PEOPLES LIFE FUNDS
(NATIONWIDE TAX RESISTANCE)
SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

On March 26, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided a copy of a flyer called "An Appeal for Nationwide Tax Resistance" which is being printed and distributed nationally by the War Resisters League (WRL), 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York.

The WRL is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization.

This flyer calls for taxpayers to withhold various amounts from their federal tax returns and pool it in "Peoples Life Funds" which will be spent for "local community projects".

A copy of this flyer is attached.

PROPERTY OF FBI
This document and its contents are [illegible]

ENCLOSURE

245

An Appeal for Nationwide Tax Resistance

issued by: Robert Bly, Malcom Boyd, Joseph Chaikin, Noam Chomsky, Tom Cornell, John Darr, Dave Dellinger, Ralph DiGia, Doug Dowd, W. H. Ferry, Allen Ginsberg, Paul Goodman, Richard Grossman, Leo Hamalian, Al Hassler, Roy Kepler, Honey Knopp, Sid Lens, Julius Lester, Dwight Macdonald, Jack Newfield, Robert B. Nichols, Grace Paley, Jim Peck, Sid Peck, Dotson Rader, Stanley Sheinbaum, Brad Lyttle, David McReynolds, Stewart Meacham, Tina Shepard, Robert Sklar, Benjamin Spock, Gloria Steinem, Paul Zimet

VIETNAM, YOUR TAX DOLLAR, AND THE NEEDS OF OUR NATION

"Every gun that is made, every warship launched, every rocket fired signifies, in the final sense, a theft from those who hunger and are not fed, those who are cold and are not clothed. . . . This is not a way of life at all. Under the cloud of threatening war, it is humanity hanging from a cross of iron. Is there no other way the world may live?" . . . Dwight Eisenhower, 1952

Eisenhower's statement of 1952 was made at the height of the Korean War. It remains fully valid today when our tax dollars are used to destroy the peoples of Indochina in a war which lacks any sanction, legal or moral, domestic or international. Every bullet fired at My Lai was an example of American tax dollars at work, just as the breakdown of our cities and rural areas—the lack of housing, hospitals, transporation—are all examples of places our tatx dollars are needed and are not being used.

OUR PROPOSAL

Those of us signing this statement urge you to join us in a simple but effective way of showing our concern with the horror and illegitimacy of the war in Indochina and with the need to shift national priorities to domestic needs. We ask you to join us in a program of principled nonviolent and nationwide resistance to the income tax.

All those who have additional taxes to pay on April 15 are able to join in supporting this proposal. (Writers, professors, artists, musicians, ministers, lawyers, doctors, etc.—all those who do not automatically have their taxes deducted and who will need, on April 15th, to file a return and mail off a check for taxes due). We ask all those who will owe tax money on April 15th to withhold anything from $10 to $50 from their tax check and, instead, to pool these "withheld funds" within their own cities and contribute the pooled funds to one or more projects in the community. Such projects could range from a day care center to an addiction service, from a community health clinic to a breakfast program.

These "withheld funds" should be turned over publicly to the community during the April 2-4 "Days of Concern" with racism and social injustice being organized by the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice. These days in early April coincide with the anniversary of Martin Luther King's assassination, April 4th, 1968. It is appropriate that we express this concern during the time marking the assassination of Dr. King because it was just one year earlier, almost to the day, when, in April 1967, he stood up in Riverside Chapel in New York City and publicly linked the civil rights movement with the peace movement, saying it was impossible to be concerned only with blacks in America and ignore the massacre in Vietnam. He was sharply criticized at that time by moderate civil rights leaders for "confusing" the two issues of peace and social justice. But we believe King to have been correct. We believe he spoke from a moral center within himself that also made political sense—and that spoke to a moral center within us who join in signing this appeal. We know the peace movement, with which we are identified, to be largely middle class and white, and we want to say to our fellow Americans who are oppressed by racism and social injustice that our concern with the war in Indochina is linked in our minds with a concern for building a new America, one that is free of poverty, unemployment, racism.

The proposal for a direct shift of tax funds from the federal government into areas of urban need means very simply that whatever you withhold from your April tax *cannot be used by the government to kill people in Indochina for at least six months* (it takes IRS that long to collect back taxes). If the peace movement in Chicago, for example, has collected checks totaling $1500 from resisters and has pooled this money into a single check, it can then call a press conference and can say something very simple and very powerful: It can say, "Here, these checks totaling $1500 have literally been taken out of the government's pocket, where it would have been used for napalm and bullets. We are today transferring this money into the community, into a project where it is needed. This money will not be used in Vietnam—it will be used here, where we live. It will not kill, it will heal. It will not destroy, it will create. What a few of us have done today, many of us can do tomorrow, until the government has no choice but to abandon the war."

over

[illegible] OF THIS ACTION

[illegible]osed tax withholdings [illegible]resent an actual transfer from the federal gov[illegible]ment to the local community. The power of this action [illegible] great precisely because [illegible] *and not symbolic,* precisely because it is a direct [illegible]ation of federal law, a direct and nonviolent act of [illegible]il disobedience against a government that is using our tax funds to kill people in Indochina. This project represents the boldest step yet taken in mobilizing a mass base for tax resistance against a government engaged in illegitimate exercise of power.

WHAT ARE THE RISKS?

Compared to being a peasant in Indochina, a member of the U.S. armed forces, or a young man resisting the draft, the risks are very slight indeed. But there *are* risks. Technically the government can prosecute tax resisters, but in practice they levy against one's bank account or salary for the amount due, with a small interest charge for late payment. The real risks of prosecution exist primarily for those of us who have joined in issuing this public appeal, for we form an "open conspiracy" to transfer funds from death to life. There is only a slight possibility of legal action against the thousands of individuals who respond to our appeal—but that possibility does exist.

You must assume the tax you withhold will ultimately be collected. This makes it important to give to local work no more than you can afford to contribute. (If, for example, you give $25 of tax money to the "pooling fund" in your community, you can expect the government to collect the $25, eventually, from your bank account or salary. If you owe the government $500 on April 15th, and if, on April 2, 3, or 4 you turn that full amount over to the local pooling fund, it will eventually be collected from you and is probably a greater contribution than you can afford to give at one time and to one cause).

But it is important to understand that though the money will eventually be collected, it will cost the government more to collect it than it is worth. In staff time, forms, etc., it costs the government far more to collect $10-$50 than the $10-$50 it collects. One reason for choosing the amount of $10 to $50 is to minimize financial risk to individuals and increase the financial burden to the government—to make possible a massive resistance which it will be hard for the government to [illegible]l with. Second, it will take IRS many months to col[illegible]any money at all. So, your tax resistance is real and effe[illegible]e, not just symbolic.

WHAT DO I TELL IRS ON APRIL 15th?

Tell them the truth. When you file your tax forms and mail in your check, tell IRS they will find your check short by $10 (or $25, or $50) because, as a sign of your opposition to the war and your conviction our tax dollars should go into the community, you have already given your personal check in that amount to urgent community work in your city. We are not asking you to cheat on your return—*but to resist and do so openly.*

HOW CAN I JOIN THIS ACTION?

Through the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (in cooperation with War Tax Resistance) we are organizing local centers—"People's Life Funds"—that will receive your checks and arrange for one or more groups in the community to receive the funds collected. If there is no functioning group in your area, you can make your check out to *Peoples Life Fund* and mail it c/o Brad Lyttle, Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice, 1029 Vermont Ave., N.W., Suite 900, Washington D.C. 20005. Funds sent to that office will be transferred directly to the Washington community. Please note that not one cent will be taken at any point for expenses of any kind—postage, staff, etc.—so that any check you send will be used solely for this purpose to transfer to local community projects.

SUMMARY

The idea is as simple as it sounds—take $10 to $50 out of the money you would send IRS on April 15th, give it to the local peace group cooperating in this program, and transfer the money directly into community projects relating to the needs of the poor and the non-white population. The idea is powerful because it is simple. It affirms our ability to act without violence against a government determined to make war against the will of its own population.

In the New York City area, send checks to: Peoples Life Fund, 339 Lafayette St., NYC 10012.

The following individuals and organizations have set up or will set up "People's Life Fund" in their state.

Robert Riley
503 Government
Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
(501) 443-2598

Paul Obluda
WRL West, 833 Haight St.
San Francisco, Calif. 94227
(415) 626-6976

Paty Brown
Creative Tax Fund, 1502 Walnut
Boulder, Colo. 80302

Dave Brown
New England CNVA
RFD #1, Box 1978
Voluntown, Conn. 06384
(203) 376-9970

John Mirowsky III
A.F.S.C. Peace Center
130 19th Ave. SE
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
(813) 894-0706

Jim Gehres
Atlanta WRL
253 North Ave. NE Rm 7477
Atlanta, Ga. 30309
(404) 875-0546

Willis Ludlow
Idaho State University
[illegible]

Mickey Leamer
542 South Dearborn Rm 1403
Chicago, Illinois 60605
(312) 922-8234

Michael-Elkhart Peace Fellowship
1703 Benham Ave.
Elkhart, Indiana 46514
(219) 293-1910

Bethel College Peace Club
c/o Bob Mayer
Box 40, Bethel College
North Newton, Kansas 67117
(316) 283-9880

Gerald Scofield
Boston War Tax Resistance
73 Myrtle St.
Boston, Mass. 02114
(617) 227-1794

Ann Arbor War Tax Counseling
P.O. Box 559
Ann Arbor, Mich 48107
(313) 761-5208; 769-7274

Minnesota War Tax Resistance
c o 122 West Franklin Ave. Rm 320
Minneapolis, Minn. 55404
(612) 333-7033; 699-3312

Martha Tranquilli
[illegible]

Jim Rick
St. Louis Peace Center
6244 Delmar
St. Louis, Mo. 63130
(314) 725-3209

Capitol Peace Center
124 North Montgomery
Trenton, N.J. 08608
(609) 392-3011

WRL-Southwest
116-B Hermosa St.
Albuquerque, N.M. 87108
(505) 268-8871

Dick Cool
Syracuse Peace Council
3049 East Genessee St.
Syracuse, N.Y. 13224

Chip Sharpe
P.O. Box 1791
High Point, N.C. 27261
(919) 882-0109

Heather Clark
Conscientious Tax Consultants
3118 Clinton Ave.
Cleveland, Ohio 44113
(216) 861-1138

Joel Cohen
Oklahoma City WRL
1335 Jenkins
[illegible]

Helena M. Sheehan
1007 West Somerset
Phila., Pa. 19133
(215) 221-5150

Ed and Grace Hedemann
Direct Action
P.O. Box 7161—University Station
Austin, Texas 78712
(512) 476-0517; 471-3247

Rev. Arthur Roscoone
170 Baxter St.
Rutland, Vermont 05701
(802) 773-3550 (h); 775-4368 (o)

Mike & Deb Walker
639 New York Ave. Apt. 4
Norfolk, Va. 23508
(703) 625-6353

War Tax Resistance—Northwest
c o Ira Kalet
5618 Keystone Place N.
Seattle, Wash. 98103
(206) 632-8007

Hugh Cook
Milwaukee Peace Action Center
1437 East Brady
Milwaukee, Wisc. 53202
(414) 272-3040

Bernard Bever
909 Shields
[illegible]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 30 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan C.D.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 NY CODE

320 AM NITEL 4-30-71 JMC

TO DIRECTOR

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

OLKAHOMA CITY

FROM NEW YORK 100-173017

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)-ANTIWAR MARCH ON STATE CAPITOL, OLKAHOMA CITY, OLKAHOMA, MAY FIVE NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, IN COMMEMORATION OF JACKSON-KENT STATE TRAGEDY, STAG; VIDEM.

REOCTEL, APRIL TWENTY EIGHT, LAST.

FOR INFO OF OCO, IGAL ROODENKO IS SUBJECT OF NYO FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE FOUR ZERO TWO SIX NINE, BUREAU FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH THREE SIX NINE TWO ZERO SIX, AND CANNOT BE CHARACTERIZED AS SUBVERSIVE.

ON MARCH ONE, LAST, [redacted] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST, FURNISHED LEAFLET ISSUED BY WRL DATED FEBRUARY , LAST, WHICH LISTED IGAL ROODENKO AS CHAIRMAN OF WRL, LOCATED AT THREE THREE NINE LAFAYETTE TREET, NYC.

"WIN" MAGAZINE, SELF-IDENTIFIED AS AN OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF WRL, STATED IN MARCH ONE, SIXTY NINE, EDITION THAT WRL WAS FOUNDED IN NINETEEN TWENTY THREE

END PAGE ONE

EX-103 REC-7 100-173017-248

MAY 4 1971

58 MAY 12 1971

MAY 7 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-173017

PAGE TWO

AND IS AMERICAN SECTION OF WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

ROODENKO IS WHITE, MALE, AMERICAN, BORN FEBRUARY EIGHT, SEVENTEEN, AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK, FIVE FEET, ELEVEN INCHES TALL, BLUE EYES, GREY-BROWN HAIR (BALDING).

OCO REQUESTED TO FURNISH COPIES OF COMMUNICATION SETTING FORTH COVERAGE OF ROODENKO'S REMARKS FOR NYO FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE FOUR ZERO TWO SIX NINE.

END

FBI WA RDR

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 173

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 5 1971

TELETYPE

NR018 OC CODE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

1110PM 5-4-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-8197 P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) - ANTIWAR MARCH ON STATE CAPITOL, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, MAY FIVE, SEVENTYONE, IN COMMEMORATION OF JACKSON-KENT STATE TRAGEDY. STAG. VIDEM.

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL APRIL TWENTYEIGHT, LAST.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON MAY FOUR, INSTANT, [redacted], SECURITY, UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLA., ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED MARCH WILL BE PREFACED BY AN EIGHT P.M. RALLY, MAY FOUR, INSTANT, ON OU'S SOUTH OVAL, SPONSORED BY OU WRL.

THE MAY FOUR, INSTANT, EVENING EDITION OF "NORMAN TRANSCRIPT" NEWSPAPER, NORMAN, OKLA., REFLECTS ARTICLE CAPTIONED "ANTIWAR PROTESTS SET FOR CAPITOL". ARTICLE STATES IN PART AS FOLLOWS:

END PAGE ONE

REC-34 97-3-249

MAY 11 1971

EX-112

MAY 13 1971

cc to IDIU F-364

70 MAY 18 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-112228-55

JOEL COHEN, CHAIRMAN OF OU WRL, ANNOUNCED THAT A RALLY WOULD BE HELD AT EIGHT P.M., THIS DATE, AT OU TO PLAN FOR WEDNESDAY'S ACTIVITIES, WHICH ARE AS FOLLOWS:

INTERESTED PERSONS WILL MEET AT OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY AT TEN THIRTY A.M. FOR RALLY, AFTERWHICH THE GROUP WILL BREAK FOR LUNCH. AFTER LUNCH, THE GROUP WILL MARCH TO OKLAHOMA STATE CAPITOL. GUERILLA THEATER PERFORMANCES WILL BE HELD IN ROUTE TO AND AT CAPITOL BUILDING. IGAL ROODENKO, NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF WRL, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF OKLAHOMA CITY WELFARE RIGHTS GROUP, OU WOMEN'S LIBERATION, AND YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA) WILL SPEAK. AT THREE THIRTY P.M., GROUP WILL MOVE INTO CAPITOL BUILDING AND HAVE VIGIL IN MEMORY OF JACKSON-KENT STATE TRAGEDY. AFTER VIGIL, GROUP PLANS TO DO " SOME LOBBYING OF THE LEGISLATORS", AFTERWHICH THE GROUP WILL MOVE OUTSIDE AND ATTEMPT TO SPEND THE NIGHT.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED OU WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP RECENTLY ORGANIZED AT OU.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, LA. ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE: NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. INFORMANT IS [redacted]
Informant
[redacted] OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. Bishop

DATE: 5-5-71

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: EDWARD P. GOTTLIEB
NEW YORK CITY

Captioned individual telephoned the Bureau late yesterday and spoke to SA Carl J. Hall of the Crime Research Section. Gottlieb said he was calling locally since, although he lived in New York, he had been in Washington for the past few days in connection with the anti-war demonstrations. Gottlieb said he was connected with the War Resisters League (WRL), which is the American affiliate of the War Resisters International (WRI), and that this organization had recently been in the news as a result of the publication of some of the papers stolen from the FBI at Media, Pennsylvania. Since he felt he might be mentioned in FBI files and that he might be injured thereby at some future time, he said he had written a letter to the Director recently requesting permission to come to the Bureau and examine our files on the WRL. He said he had not had a reply to his letter and he was wondering if, in fact, it had been received by the Director.

Gottlieb was advised of the confidential nature of FBI files and the fact that even if we had information concerning him or his organization, it would not be possible to make this data available to him. Gottlieb said he appreciated being apprised of our policy in these matters but still wondered if it might be possible to ascertain what happened to his letter. He was told we would look into this and he said he would call back concerning it.

A check of our files reflected that memorandum dated 4-30-71, from Mr. Gray to Mr. Brennan, captioned "Edward P. Gottlieb, War Resisters International(WRI), Information Concerning" reflects that such an inquiry was received from Gottlieb and that a reply over Miss Gandy's signature was sent to him on 5-3-71, advising him of the confidential nature of FBI files.

NOT RECORDED
JUN 17 1971

Bufiles indicate that although we have not investigated Gottlieb, he is mentioned in several instances in connection with the activities of the WRL. This group is a pacifist organization which reportedly has been a leading financial supporter of the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice, led by Rennie Davis.

REC 06

CRIME RESEARCH

1 - Mr. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Mohr
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. Brennan
1 - Miss Holmes
1 - Miss Gandy
1 - Mr. Arbor W. Gray
1 - M. A. Jones

CJHcmc (9)

JUN 24 1971

CONTINUED - OVER

ORIGINAL FILED IN

M. A. Jones to Bishop Memo
RE: EDWARD P. GOTTLIEB

Gottlieb called back and was told only that his letter had been received and that a reply had been sent to him. He said it must have been sent to him during his absence from his home, inasmuch as he had been in Washington for several days.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. For information.

HW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 178

SAC, Oklahoma City 5/17/71

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. R. J. Stilling

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

Reurtel 5/6/71 captioned "War Resisters League (WRL) - Antiwar March on State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, May 5, 1971, in Commemoration of Jackson - Kent State Tragedy. STAG. VIDEM."

Referenced communication sets forth information that the War Resisters League (WRL) is a recently formed organization at the University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma, and appears to be a New Left type student organization.

MAILED 6
MAY 14 1971
FBI

Promptly submit information in form suitable for dissemination concerning the WRL and any information showing this organization is affiliated with any other such organizations. Include information concerning members and activists, aims and objectives and activities of the organization. Handle your investigation in accordance with Bureau instructions relating to investigations of organizations connected with institutions of learning. Submit your recommendations for any further action.

RJS:jlm
(4)

NOTE:

The WRL is a newly formed group at the University of Oklahoma. Oklahoma City is instructed to submit information on this organization.

EX-104
MCT-10
REC-5
N 100 - 465647 - 1

19 MAY 18 1971

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

61 MAY 25 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI DATE: 6/3/71

FROM : SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8129) -C-

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA
IS - MISC.
(OO: OC)

CC TO: REC'D FEB 24 1973
ANS. BY:

ReBulet, 5/17/71.

Enclosed herewith are five copies of LHM concerning captioned organization.

LHM furnished to local offices of Secret Service, USA, 112th MIG, OSI, and NISO, New Orleans, La.

LHM classified CONFIDENTIAL since it contains information pertaining to the identity of informants of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which would be harmful to the national defense interest of the U.S.

Informants in LHM are as follows:

OC T-1, [redacted]
OC T 2, [redacted] Informants

L. J. SCOTT, JR., who furnished information in LHM re OU WRL, is a former PSI of the Oklahoma City Office. SCOTT has advised his name can now be set out in communications disseminated outside Bureau.

There is insufficient information available concerning JOEL COHEN, MIKE LEWITZ, DON PARKER, DEBORAH GAYLE CHAFFIN, and STEVE MILTON TLAPA to characterize these individuals.

Persons in LHM who furnished information re OU WRL are informants or established sources.

ENCLOSURE EX-101 REC-29 100-456112

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
7 - Oklahoma City
(1 - 100-8129)
(1 - 100-7588, NEW LEFT)
(1 - 100-7714, STAG)
(1 - 100-7235, VIDEM) (1 - 100-8101, COHEN)
(1 - 100-8118, TLAPA) (1 - 100-8131, CHAFFIN)

20 JUN 9 1971

NEW LEFT

JEG:blh
(9)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Since informants and sources have reported the OU WRL is a peaceful antiwar-antidraft group which stresses all activity by the group will be legal and non-violent, and those known to be associated with the group have not been prone to or demonstrated a propensity for violence or lawlessness, no further investigation is recommended by Oklahoma City.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 181

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
June 3, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

OC T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 10, 1971, as follows:

A War Resisters League (WRL) was recently organized at the University of Oklahoma (OU), Norman, Oklahoma, by one JOEL COHEN, an OU student who claims to be a pacifist. COHEN indicated the WRL at OU had been recognized as a student organization by the OU Student Congress on February 2, 1971. COHEN also stated that the WRL at OU had ten to fifteen members. According to COHEN, WRL is a national organization which utilizes pacifistic techniques and non-violent civil disobedience to achieve their goals in relation to the war, the draft, ROTC, etc. COHEN also indicated he hoped that the OU WRL could work closely with the OU Committee to End the War in Vietnam (CEWV).

OC T-1 identified the OU CEWV as a peaceful student group whose aims are to protest the Vietnam war, draft, military, and university policy but in the past has stressed that any activity would be non-violent.

Individual owed obligations of confidentiality

OC T-1 and [redacted] Security, OU, advised as follows on February 11, 1971:

Approximately 250 people participated in a teach-in-march at OU sponsored by the OU WRL and CEWV from 3:30 p.m.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

100-465641-2

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA
MAR 31 1971

to 4:30 p.m., February 11, 1971, protesting U. S. involvement in Laos as well as ROTC and defense contracts at OU. The participants marched to the office of OU's Acting President, PETE KYLE MC CARTER, and presented MC CARTER with petitions reflecting about 2,400 signatures demanding U. S. withdrawal from involvement in Laos and requested MC CARTER to sign, but he refused to do so. There were no incidents.

The February 26, 1971, issue of the "Oklahoma Daily," OU student newspaper, reflected an item stating the OU WRL would hold a meeting on March 2, 1971, to discuss a "march on the capitol."

OC T-1 advised on February 26, 1971, as follows:

The OU WRL was planning a march from an unidentified park near Northwest 23rd Street and Broadway, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, to the State Capitol on March 9, 1971, on repression of the draft, GI freedom of speech, and repressive nature of the Vietnam war. In connection with the planning of the march, the OU WRL indicated they would seek the support of the OU CEWV.

OC T-1 advised on March 9, 1971, as follows:

JOEL COHEN, President of the OU WRL, was present at an OU CEWV meeting on March 2, 1971, and COHEN told the group that WRL's "March Against Repression" on March 9, 1971, would be legal and non-violent. The OU CEWV officially endorsed the march, but would not participate as an organization.

Individual owed obligations of confidentiality

On March 9, 1971, [redacted] Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Oklahoma City, advised as follows:

Approximately 125 people, including WRL members from OU and students from other Oklahoma universities, assembled at Winans Park, Northwest 22nd Street and Broadway, Oklahoma City, from 1:30 p.m. to 2:15 p.m., March 9, 1971. The group marched to the Oklahoma State Capitol building, arriving at 2:30 p.m. Many of the marchers carried antiwar and antidraft placards.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 188

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Several individuals in the group spoke at the Capitol building from 2:45 p.m. to 4 p.m. on ending the Vietnam war and draft. The group then entered the Capitol and marched around the rotunda.

At 4:45 p.m., five members of the group were admitted to the office of Oklahoma Governor DAVID HALL and the Governor was presented with several "demands," including the Governor's veto of an anti-riot bill now before the Oklahoma Legislature, signing of the "People's Peace Treaty," requests for more money for campus activities, etc.

The above individuals departed the Governor's Office at 5:30 p.m. and all dispersed. There were no incidents.

OC T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on April 6, 1971, as follows:

The OU WRL was one of the principal groups which participated in the Oklahoma Statewide Antiwar Conference at OU on April 3, 1971. The conference was held for the purpose of planning a trip to Washington, D. C., or San Francisco, California, to participate in demonstrations in those cities on April 24, 1971, and holding discussions at the following workshops: Publicity; High School Rights; GIs/Veterans; Women and the War; Third World; Defense/Campus; and People's Peace Treaty. Discussions at the various workshops were held, but the conference failed to determine the number of people interested in making the trip to Washington or San Francisco for the demonstrations.

L. J. SCOTT, JR., Norman, Oklahoma, advised on April 21, 1971, as follows:

Approximately 100 people, including members of the OU WRL, CEWV, and Norman Local of Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), were planning a trip to Washington, D. C., in a school bus, private cars, vans and/or panel trucks to participate in demonstrations there on April 24, 1971. Approximately thirty of these individuals left Oklahoma on April 20, 1971, and others were planning to leave for Washington on April 22, 1971.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 184

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

A characterization of the YSA appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On April 27, 1971, [redacted], Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Oklahoma City, advised a confidential source, whom WALLACH considers reliable, made available a leaflet announcing an antiwar march on the State Capitol, Oklahoma City, May 5, 1971, in commemoration of the Jackson-Kent State tragedy, sponsored by the OU WRL. According to WALLACH's source, the leaflet was prepared by the OU WRL and was at that time being distributed on the OU campus at Norman, Oklahoma. The leaflet stated that tentative speakers would be IGAL ROODENKO, identified in the leaflet as National Chairman of WRL, and BILL ARTHRELL, identified in the leaflet as "Kent State student indicted for second degree riot in connection with the May 4, 1970, activities, head of Kent State Resistance." The leaflet also stated that march participants would meet at the Oklahoma City University (OCU) campus.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On April 27, 1971, [redacted], Oklahoma City Police Department, ascertained from the Oklahoma City Traffic Control Department that JOEL COHEN, Chairman, OU WRL, had requested and was granted a parade permit for above-mentioned march. COHEN indicated the marchers would assemble at OCU at 12:30 p.m., May 5, 1971, and march peacefully to the State Capitol, arriving at approximately 1:30 p.m. COHEN estimated 200 to 300 people would participate in the march.

On April 27, 1971, LESTER METHENY, Dean of Men, OCU, advised that to his knowledge, OCU has no WRL or other antiwar group, and no information had come to his attention that participants in above-mentioned march would assemble at OCU.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On May 4, 1971, [redacted] Security Department, OU, advised that the OU WRL-sponsored march on the State Capitol, Oklahoma City, would be prefaced by an 8 p.m. rally on May 4, 1971, on OU's South Oval and that this rally was also sponsored by the OU WRL.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 185

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

The May 4, 1971, evening edition of the "Norman Transcript" newspaper, Norman, Oklahoma, reflected an article captioned "Antiwar Protests Set for Capitol." The article stated, in part, as follows:

JOEL COHEN, Chairman of the OU WRL, announced that a rally would be held at 8 p.m., May 4, 1971, at OU to plan for Wednesday's activities, which are as follows:

Interested persons will meet at OCU at 10:30 a.m. for rally, after which the group will break for lunch. After lunch, the group will march to Oklahoma State Capitol. Guerilla Theater performances will be held en route to and at Capitol building. IGAL ROODENKO, National Chairman of WRL, and representatives of Oklahoma City Welfare Rights Group, OU Women's Liberation, and YSA will speak. At 3:30 p.m., the group will move into Capitol building and have a vigil in memory of Jackson - Kent State tragedy. After the vigil, the group plans to do "some lobbying of the Legislators," after which the group will move outside and attempt to spend the night.

On May 5 and 6, 1971, Lieutenant BILL VETTER, Intelligence Division, Oklahoma City Police Department, and Agent DON WALLACH, Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Oklahoma City, advised as follows:

From 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m., May 5, 1971, approximately 100 persons, mostly students from Oklahoma colleges, assembled at the OCU campus. During this period, no rally was held. At 12:30 p.m., the group marched east on Northwest 23rd Street to the Oklahoma State Capitol, arriving at 1:30 p.m. The group marched around the Capitol building, rested on the Capitol steps, then entered the Capitol rotunda where they remained until 4:05 p.m. The demonstrators then separated, stating they would attempt to see their respective Legislators.

At 5:30 p.m., a small group of the demonstrators reassembled on the Capitol lawn for an all night candlelight vigil.

During the march, Capitol demonstration, and all night vigil, the demonstrators chanted "Peace Now" and shouted obscenities.

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Oklahoma Highway Patrol (OHP) Troopers refused the demonstrators the use of electrical outlets for an amplification system and there were no speeches except for spontaneous remarks by various demonstrators.

During the demonstration in the Capitol Building, one demonstrator, MIKE LEWITZ, an OU student, attempted to enter an official hallway of the Capitol and was arrested by an OHP Trooper for disturbing the peace. As troopers escorted LEWITZ out of the Capitol, LEWITZ slipped on the stairs and claimed a back injury.

The only other incident was an unidentified demonstrator who was reportedly struck in the face by a Senate Sergeant-at-Arms for carrying a toy machine gun into the Senate Gallery and was ejected.

The May 12, 1971, evening edition of the "Oklahoma City Times" newspaper, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, reflected an article which stated, in part, that the WRL and Oklahoma Chapter of Veterans Against the War (VAW) were planning a peaceful Armed Forces Day march and an all night vigil at Lincoln Park, Oklahoma City, May 15 - 16, 1971, according to DON PARKER, Chairman of VAW.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On May 16, 1971, [redacted] Oklahoma City Police Department, advised as follows:

Approximately 75 people, representing the Oklahoma Chapters of WRL and VAW, assembled at the Oklahoma State Capitol in Oklahoma City from 10:30 a.m. to 12 Noon, May 15, 1971. At 12 Noon, the group marched from the Capitol to Lincoln Park in Oklahoma City, arriving at 2:10 p.m. Antiwar and antidraft speeches were made by several individuals at the Capitol and Lincoln Park.

In the early evening of May 15, 1971, a small group of the demonstrators gathered at Lincoln Park for an all night candlelight vigil.

The above activities were peaceful and there were no incidents.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 187

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

On May 20 and 24, 1971, [redacted], Security Department, OU, Norman, Oklahoma, advised as follows:

The OU WRL is affiliated with the National WRL and is a peaceful, non-violent antiwar-antidraft student group at OU, headed by JOEL COHEN, Chairman. DEBORAH GAYLE CHAFFIN and STEVE MILTON TLAPA, members of the OU WRL, are COHEN's chief assistants in planning meetings and activities of the group.

During February and March, 1971, when the OU WRL was organizing, the group had possibly ten members. At present, the group has 25 to 30 members.

The OU WRL is a recognized student group at OU. The group has held several meetings at OU since it was organized in early 1971 and the group has sponsored or co-sponsored several antiwar-antidraft marches in Norman, and Oklahoma City. When planning their activities, members of the OU WRL have stressed that all activity will be legal and non-violent.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted] advised he knows of no one associated with the OU WRL who is prone to or has demonstrated a propensity for violence or lawlessness.

"Win," self-identified as an official publication of the WRL, in cooperation with the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, published twice monthly in its March 1, 1971, edition states:

"The War Resisters League (WRL) was founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement."

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 188

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

A source advised on May 14, 1970, that the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) maintains its national headquarters at 41 Union Square West, New York, New York, and has as its official publication "The Young Socialist Organizer" (YSO). The YSA is the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and serves as the main source of recruitment into the SWP.

According to the masthead of the "YSO" dated April 29, 1970, the YSA is described as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

June 3, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
NORMAN, OKLAHOMA

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS

Reference Oklahoma City memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NR 015 PH CODE

9:00PM NITEL 6-17-71 JJR

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMINTEL

WFO

NEW YORK

FROM PHILADELPHIA

JUN 17 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Mohrbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Beaver
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

INTERNAL SECURITY

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) IS - WRL OO: NEW YORK

ON JUNE SEVENTEENTH, INSTANT, [redacted], [redacted], PHILADELPHIA POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED MEMBERS OF WRL PLANNED TO CONTACT THE PHILADELPHIA OFFICES OF U.S. SENATORS HUGH SCOTT AND RICHARD SCHWEIKER ON JUNE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH TO OBTAIN THEIR SUPPORT IN VOTING ON ANY PROPOSALS TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM.

ON JUNE NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH, WRL PLANS TO CONTACT INDIVIDUALS TO TRAVEL BY BUS TO WASHINGTON, D.C., ON JUNE TWENTY-ONE TO VISIT THE WASHINGTON OFFICES OF EACH PENNSYLVANIA SENATOR.

ALSO, ON JUNE TWENTY-ONE, NEXT, WRL AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ARE PLANNING TO HAVE PARENTS VISIT THE LOCAL SELECTIVE SERVICE OFFICES TO REVIEW THE FILES OF THEIR SONS. VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR ~~VVAW~~ PLANS TO REMAIN OUTSIDE THE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARDS IN AN ATTEMPT TO DISCOURAGE REGISTRANTS FROM REGISTERING

REC-46 250

109

JUN 28 1971

ON JUNE SEVENTEENTH, INSTANT, A KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCE ADVISED SEPTA, THE LOCAL BUS COMPANY, HAS NO CHARTERED BUSES

END PAGE ONE

53 JUL 6 1970

WAR RESISTER'S LEAGUE

TRAVELING TO WASHINGTON ON MONDAY, JUNE TWENTYONE.

INQUIRY AT GREYHOUND AND PUBLIC SERVICE COORDINATED TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES REFLECTS NO CHARTERED BUSES TRAVELING TO WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND, JUNE SEVENTEEN THROUGH TWENTYONE, SEVENTYONE.

OFFICIALS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE AND U.S. COURTHOUSE, PHILADELPHIA, PA., ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant.

WFO WILL ADVISE METROPOLITAN PD AND CAPITOL POLICE.

END

AJP FBI WASH DC

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES G ERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 6/25/71

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (C)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-MISC
(OO:NY)

RePHtel dated 6/17/71.

Retel stated that on 6/19 and 20/71, WRL planned to contact Philadelphia offices of US Senators to obtain support in voting on any proposals to end the war in Vietnam, and on 6/21/71 to have individuals travel to WDC to contact Washington offices of each individual Pennsylvania Senator. Retel also stated that on 6/21/71, WRL and the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) planned to have parents visit the local Selective Service System (SSS) offices to review files of their sons. VVAW was to remain outside SSS boards in an attempt to discourage registrants from registering.

For the information of the Bureau, NYC headquarters of SSS on 6/18/71 was advised of possible action set forth above by WRL and VVAW at SSS boards.

Informant

On 6/21/71, [redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that as part of the anti-draft phase of the Spring Offensive of the WRL, the WRL was calling for actions to either force an end to the SSS or show that "the system will not work in response to the people's demands." Proposed actions by WRL were the same as those set out in rePHtel.

To date, SSS headquarters at NYC has not advised of any harassment by the WRL or the VVAW at Local Draft Boards in NYC area.

No information has been received to indicate that WRL at NY was sending individuals to contact US Senators offices concerning proposals to end the Vietnam war.

1D

2-Bureau (RM)
1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
1-New York

REC-53

FX-101

251

15 JUN 29 1971

WHB:ihr
(4)

60 JUL 13 1971

NEW LEFT

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly o the Payroll Savings Plan

If any pertinent information is received in the above matter, the Bureau and interested offices will be promptly advised.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 194

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 6/29/71

19

FROM : SAC, WFO (105-104019) (RUC)

RGK/EJB

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI)
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ReNYairtel to Bureau, 4/26/71.

On 4/29/71 the Intelligence Division MPD, WDC, U.S. Secret Service and Executive Protective Service were notified of possible activity by captioned organization against the Spanish Ambassador in Washington, D. C.

As there has been no reported activity against the Spanish Embassy or the Spanish Ambassador to date this matter is being closed, to be reopened on receipt of information that such activity is planned.

B

Prince

ST-105

1 D

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (97-5) (RM)
1 - WFO

REC- 36

252

EHJ:jak
(5)

17 JUL 1 1971

NEW LEFT

JUL 13 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI

Date: 7/21/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI)
IS-MISC

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies and Philadelphia 2 copies of an LHM concerning a WRI operation to send relief and medical help to East Bengal without receiving permission from the Government of West Pakistan.

Source utilized in LHM is [redacted]. Informant

LHM classified, "Confidential" since it contains information from a source of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of this information could impair future effectiveness and such impairment could be detrimental to the defense interests of this nation.

EX-114
REC 20 97-3-255

8-2
12 JUL 1971

NEW LEFT

7D

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Encs. 8) (RM)
2-Philadelphia (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1-100-) (ANN DAVIDON)
1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
1-New York (109-) (FOREIGN POLICY MATTERS-WEST PAKISTAN) (31)
1-New York (65-24155) (LIAISON WITH US MISSION) (31)
1-New York

NO DISSEM

JWM:ihr
(9)

Disseminated by
Tel 7/22/71

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
July 21, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (97-3)
NYfile (97-5)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sowars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

War Resisters International

On July 20, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the War Resisters International (WRI), which is based in London, England, is working with British and American pacifists on what is called "Operation Omega."

This is a plan to send "Omega teams" from India to East Bengal with relief supplies without receiving permission from the Government of West Pakistan to cross the border. Each team will have a Land Rover, medical supplies, doctors and relief specialists.

The WRI also intends to send an international team of people to try and meet with the President of West Pakistan, to ask him to stop military acts against the people of East Bengal.

Ann Davidon of the national office of the War Resisters League (WRL) is the WRL delegate to the WRI Council meeting.

The WRL has directed Davidon to convey to the WRI Council that the WRL wishes to work with the WRI on a direct action program on the East Bengal question.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 197

7-22-71

CODE

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

TELETYPE URGENT

TO SACS NEW YORK (97-5)
WFO

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL); IS - WRL.

RENYTEL JULY TWENTY-ONE LAST CAPTIONED "DAVID MC REYNOLDS, SM - MISC," NO COPY TO WFO.

FOR INFORMATION OF WFO, Informant [redacted] DEVELOPED INFORMATION MC REYNOLDS, WRL STAFF MEMBER, CIRCULATING PROPOSAL REGARDING DISRUPTIONS OF GOVERNMENT INSTALLATIONS, INCLUDING FBI OFFICES, OCTOBER THIRTEEN NEXT. SOURCE ADVISED PROPOSAL BEING CIRCULATED TO NATIONAL COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD OF WRL, CONTACTS AT PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ), AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE, AND FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION. ALLEGED PURPOSE OF ACTIONS TO SHOW GOVERNMENT THAT OPPOSITION HAS GONE BEYOND CENTRALIZED DIRECT ACTION AS IN MAY, SEVENTY-ONE. EFFORTS BEING MADE TO USE DEMONSTRATORS OVER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OLD IN ATTEMPT EASE BARRIER BETWEEN YOUNGER AND OLDER ACTIVISTS.

NEW YORK AND WFO IMMEDIATELY CONTACT PERTINENT INFORMANTS

Tolson
Felt
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Gale
Ponder
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes

RLP:plm
(4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

REC-34 97-3-253

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JUL 22 1971
8:30 pm
TELETYPE

EX-100

JUL 23 1971

JUL 28 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

NW 55296 Doc Id: 32989688 Page 196

TELETYPE TO NEW YORK AND WFO
RE: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
97-3

FOR COMPLETE DETAILS REGARDING PROPOSAL, INCLUDING LOCATIONS OF TARGETS AND SCOPE OF OPERATION. NEW YORK THROUGH [redacted] Informant [redacted] ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN COPY OF PROPOSAL. NEW YORK AND WFO REMAIN EXTREMELY ALERT FOR ANY INDICATION PROPOSAL BEING ACCEPTED AND/OR IMPLEMENTED BY PCPJ OR OTHER ORGANIZATIONS. SUTEL EXPEDITIOUSLY POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED THIS MATTER.

NOTE:

By teletype 7-21-71 New York reported information that WRL, strong supporter of PCPJ which was responsible for massive civil disobedience in Washington, D. C., during 5-71, is considering disruptions of Government installations, including FBI offices, 10-13-71. Proposal being circulated to PCPJ and other antiwar organizations. Absolutely essential that full and complete details regarding this proposal and any indication it will be implemented be developed and furnished Bureau as soon as possible. Instructions being sent by teletype to New York and WFO, offices directly concerned with organizations mentioned.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 199

1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford (FS)
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

SAC, New York (97-5) 7/27/71

PERSONAL ATTENTION

Director, FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL (WRI)
IS - MISC

ReNYairtel with LHM 7/21/71.

Bureau notes that referenced LHM contained information of obvious interest to outside agencies, including the White House, Department of State, and Central Intelligence Agency. As you should be aware, such politically-sensitive information is always of priority interest to officials at highest levels of U.S. Government. The fact that information was submitted in LHM with airtel cover and not by teletype suitable for dissemination raises some question as to whether personnel who prepared and approved referenced communications sufficiently grasped the importance of such information.

Insure that in future, careful scrutiny is given to all information developed concerning actions and/or activities which involve foreign governments. Insure that pertinent information developed in this regard is furnished Bureau by most expeditious means warranted. It is expected that no further reminder will be required in matters of this nature.

1 - Philadelphia (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

REC-60

EX-105

RLP:lmb/pag
(6)

15 JUL 27 1971

NOTE:

New York furnished information in LHM with airtel cover dated 7/21/71 which was developed on 7/20/71. This information concerned efforts of WRI, based in London, to engage in "Operation Omega," plan to send relief supplies from India to

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

Tolson
Felt
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Gale
Ponder
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

62 AUG 2 1971

MAIL ROOM ✓ TELETYPE UNIT

MAILED 10
JUL 26 1971

NOTE CONTINUED:

East Bengal without receiving permission from West Pakistan Government. Information indicated War Resisters League, American branch of WRI, is involved. New York being forcefully reminded that information of such sensitivity and importance should be furnished Bureau most expeditiously, normally by teletype in form suitable for dissemination. In this instance it was necessary for us to disseminate information by teletype to Dr. Kissinger at the White House, Vice President, Secretary of State, CIA, National Security Agency and the Attorney General.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 201

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 28 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan C.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR23 NY CODE

937 PM URGENT 7-28-71 FPN

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGOTN FIELD

FROM NEW YROK (97-5) (P)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS-WRL

REBUTEL JULY TWO TWO LAST CAPTIONED "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS-WRL."

Informant

ON JULY TWO SEVEN LAST [redacted] ADVISED DAVID MC REYNOLDS IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE NYC ON JULY TWO EIGHT INSTANT AND TRAVEL TO MOSCOW, RUSSIA, TOKYO, JAPAN AND HANOI, NORTH VIETMAN.

MC REYNOLDS IS NOT SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO NYC UNTIL AUGUST TWO THREE NEXT. MC REYNOLDS ABSENCE WILL DELAY CIRCULATION OF HIS PROPOSAL FOR DISRUPTIONS OF GOVERNMENT INSTALLATIONS IN THE FALL. NO ACTION IS EXPECTED TO BE TAKEN BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE WRL UNTIL MC REYNOLDS RETURNS.

Informant

[redacted] HAS BEEN ALERTED TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE PROPOSAL AND ANY POSITIVE INFO WHICH DEVELOPS IN THIS MATTER. THE BU WILL BE EXPEDITIOUSLY ADVISED ON ANY DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS MATTER.

END

REC-15 256

7 AUG 3 1971

5 - Pipe

AUG 4

Records: Place copy in 100-404850 (McReynolds)

EX-114

1 D

7 AUG 3 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/12/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL
CONFERENCE, UNIVERSITY OF
GEORGIA, ATHENS, GEORGIA
9/3 - 6/71
IS-NEW LEFT

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM concerning the WRL National Conference to be held in Athens, Georgia, 9/3-6/71. Two information copies are enclosed for Atlanta.

REC 20 97-3-257

22 AUG 13 1971

ENCLOSURE

EX-112

2-Bureau (RM) (Encs. 10)
2-Atlanta (RM) (Encs. 2)
1-New York

AGENCY: ~~ARMY, ONI, CSI, SEC. SER., STATE, ...~~ DIA

NEW LEFT

CWW:ihr
(6)

~~KAO (ISD, CEO, ...)~~
DATE FORW: 8/24/71
HOW FORW: B/S
BY: RLP:CAO

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
August 12, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. NYfile (97-5)
Bufile (97-3)

26 2

War Resisters League
Third Annual National
Conference, University of
Georgia, Athens, Georgia
September 3 - 6, 1971

On August 10, 1971, a handout announcing the War Resisters League's (WRL) Third Annual National Conference to be held from Friday evening, September 3, through Monday noon, September 6, 1971, at the University of Georgia at Athens, Georgia, was received anonomously by letter at the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). The Annual Conference will be devoted to the League's mission to remove the causes of war and to set WRL's direction for the coming year.

WRL

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

Attached hereto is a Xerox copy of the handout received by the New York Office.

97-3-257

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

-from the WRL Enrollment Pledge

WRL 3rd annual

NATIONAL CONFERENCE

athens, ga. 9/3-6/71

This year the WRL Annual Conference will be devoted to the League's mission to remove t causes of war. Workshops and general meetings will focus on how the League can better relate to the strivings for social justice by America's dispossessed. Of course signif cant time will be devoted to further developing our program against the IndoChina War w discussions on the PRG's seven point proposal for ending the War and Nixon's projected visit to China.

As always, the basic format of the Conference will be determined by those who attend. can expect that most of the time will be spent in small group meetings which encourage maximum participation by everyone present. Because the Conference site is in the South our resource people will be drawn from such organizations as the Southern Christian Lea ship Conference, Southern Conference Education Fund, and the National Welfare Rights Or zation.

Dates: Friday evening, September 3, through Monday noon, September 6.

Place: University of Georgia at Athens. Directions, agenda, and conference details wi be mailed to you on receipt of deposit.

Cost: $30 per person, $20 for unemployed. The cost covers three nights housing and m There is "floor space" housing available for 30 people. The cost for "floor sp is $10 to cover meals and general conference expenses.

The Annual Conference will set WRL's direction for the coming year. Your participation vital if the League is to truly reflect the desires of the membership. In addition the Conference is a unique opportunity to meet, talk, and play with members from other part the country. Space limits attendance to 225 people so please make your reservations no

- -

Clip & mail to WRL, 339 Lafayette St., NYC 10012

___I enclose a $5 deposit for each reservation and will pay the balance at the Conferen
___I enclose the full cost of $30, or $20 unemployed.
___I wish to reserve "floor space". (This is on a first come basis - if your reservatio too late for "floor space" you'll be given regular housing at either the full cost o unemployed cost, depending on your situation.)
___I ENCLOSE A CONTRIBUTION OF $___FOR THE CONFERENCE SCHOLARSHIP FUND FOR PEOPLE WHO C NOT OTHERWISE ATTEND.

Name _____ Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

FBI

Date: 8/23/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT

Enclosed for the Bureau are 6 copies of an LHM concerning an action outline prepared by WENDY SCHWARTZ of the WRL staff.

Source who furnished the outline was Informant [redacted].

LHM is classified, "Confidential" because it contains information from a source of continuing value. The unauthorized disclosure of this information could result in the impairment of this source and such impairment would be prejudicial to the defense interests of the US.

REC-51

EX-105

258

22 AUG 24 1971

1-D 2-D ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
1-New York (100-166896) (WENDY SCHWARTZ) (45)
1-New York (100-164665) (WLM) (42)
1-New York (100-164542) (WLM) (42)
1-New York (134-18093) (INV) (42)
1-New York

NEW LEFT

JWM:ihr
(8)

31 SEP 1 1971

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-413-135

UNITED STATES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New York, New York
August 26, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. Bufile (97-3)
NYfile (97-5)

28

9

War Resisters League

On August 19, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished an action outline prepared by Wendy Schwartz of the War Resisters League (WRL) staff.

A copy of this outline is attached hereto.

WRL

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

258

ENCLOSURE

2-71 ACTION OUTLINE

The following organizing tool was prepared by Wendy Schwartz of the War Resisters League staff to be used as an aid in planning local actions by and for women antiwar activists. Suggestions made on the following pages should be altered to satisfy the needs and abilities of the participants.

War Resisters League 339 Lafayette Street NYC 10012 212/228-0450

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 208

INTRODUCTION

Women want to be taken seriously; they want their ideas to be implemented, their judgment to be respected, their equality with men to be accepted. Though the establishment has been slow to react to women's legitimate grievances, the peace movement should be ready with a variety of programs geared to women's specific resources to help them in their struggle for independence and at the same time to create outlets for a potential constituency of over fifty per cent of the population. By encouraging women to participate fully in the peace movement WRL will be expressing its solidarity with their liberation movement and will be adding new dimensions to the pacifist movement by introducing new organizers and organizing techniques to it.

The current women's movement has created feelings of solidarity among women that will ease the process of organizing them for peace action. It is only fitting that women organize themselves, and the natural bonds that have been fostered among women provide a base of initial trust that will allow the first step in the organizing process - that of establishing a sense of community - to be bypassed.

Once women acquire confidence in their ability (a state of mind not all that easy to reach inlight of the demoralizing education women receive) they will be excellent organizers. And at first they will probably approach organizing in a low-key way, a way that will encourage other women to express themselves rather than to just capitulate to a leader. By tapping a new source for skills, the movement will be getting raw talent that has all the capabilities of cultivated aptitudes without alot of the hang-ups that develop.

There are of course several all-women peace groups operating now. Generally they are doing worthwhile things, and elevating the consciousnesses of many women who would otherwise not be involved in antiwar activities at all. But as pacifists we can offer more concrete programs of action to women; our clearcut positions on nonviolence, direct action, and civil disobedience provide a concrete base from which to organize and to seek commitment. Because we are striving for an end to all war, an end to racism, and economic justice, we have permanent roots that an end to the Vietnam War will not destroy. And because our program is so widely based, we ask for a greater commitment and more diverse outlets than do existing women's peace groups. For many women the programs that WRL fosters will provide just the impetus they need to swing into action; our job is to reach these women, to work with them on the level they're at, and to encourage increasing commitment as their experience and attitudes warrant it.

GOALS

To a great extent the success of the peace movement depends on our ability to create a unified body of people who work together and who trust each other. By encouraging women to organize, War Resisters League is affirming its belief in equality and taking steps toward greater unity within itself by abandoning "class" barriers that create discontent.

It is necessary for all people within the peace movement to operate at maximum ability and to utilize all their resources. By working independently for awhile movement will explore their full potential and relinquish the old patterns of the

CONFIDENTIAL

past that kept women in subservient positions and required that they accept the decisions made by men. We now want to emphasize women's abilities so they will feel free to exercise their power as a unified constituency without relying on men for guidance.

Further, we want to demonstrate that women are not "second-class" citizens, that we believe the establishment is wrong to keep them down, that we know the movement will benefit from their skills and involvement.

And finally, the League believes that it is time for women to have their needs and desires considered seriously by the government. As the "quiet victims" of war, women must forcefully demonstrate their dissatisfaction with the way the country is run and dramatically show that they will not mutely accept the policies the men in Washington create while knowing they will not have to bear the consequences for them.

PROGRAMS

Some possible direct action programs for women are described below. The list is only a sampling within the framework of several large areas and the suggestions can be expanded upon or altered as the situation warrants. The important things to keep in mind is that each action is a training ground for the one to follow it, and those with the greatest chance of success (be it capitulation to a small demand or even just local publicity) should be tried first to give the participats a positive sense to spur them on to do more actions and to involve themselves further in the pacifist movement.

Communicating With The Federal Employees of War-Related Agencies - Just as women are often taken advantage of by private industry, the government uses them to maintain their immoral institutions. Capitalizing on the fact that discrimination does exist in the private segment, the government tries to make its jobs look attractive and offers benefits to women that capitalist businesses are not yet ready to give. Women in the pacifist movement can invoke the comradeship that is developing among all women and approach these federal employees sympathetically (realizing of course that the women need their jobs to support themselves and their families), yet presenting the issues clearly without soft-pedaling them.

Experiences of those who participated in the People's Lobby Week in Washington last Spring indicated that federal employees are open to the ideas of those who approach them. And by dealing with them on a woman-to-woman basis the peace people will have an extra bond with the employees. Because the federal government is short-staffed, many employees have alot to do and don't have time to analyze the implications of what they're doing; processing draft records ceases to be contact with a young man - it is only an impersonal act that requires typing and filing. And so also, the employees aren't going to be anxious to stop their work in the middle of the day and debate with some women who are free enough to choose when they want to talk.

But still it's very important for peace movement women to present the relation between the work the federal employees are doing and the devastation of this war. Women employees can be approached at draft boards - a particularly effective cadre of peace people might include a woman whose life has been touched directly by the draft (one with a son or husband in Vietnam or in a POW camp, or one who lost a son in the WAR). The employees can be told that those confronting them do not want to see them unemployed and on welfare, but rather want them to do some meaningful, life-giving work that would earn them the same money (or more if the War wasn't eating up so much of the federal budget) and would also give them an extra

sense of accomplishment at doing some socially valuable work. Draft offices, for example, could be converted to community health centers or day care centers that would serve the people rather than split up families and cause grief.

Similarly, women who work at the Internal Revenue offices can be presented with the tax "pie" showing how much money goes for defense and how little for making life better. If the employees are sympathetic they can be encouraged to organize themselves to protest their work, perhaps even to engage in sabotage activity in the office. Again, it's necessary to assure the employees that the women talking to them don't hold them personally responsible for the acts of the government, but instead view them as another casualty of a system whose policies promote destruction rather than creation. IRS women can be presented with a revised budget, one that would emphasize helping those who need it, and probably a large number of those employees would benefit from free medical care and free day care facilities, not to mention higher wages.

Military bases hire civilian women as office staff to free soldiers for combat duty. People who live near bases can station themselves outside the gates (at most bases unauthorized people can be thrown out) and wait for the employees to leave at the end of the day or for lunch. Here is where sabotage operations can be particularly effective; if orders for Vietnam duty are lost the manpower there would be considerably cut down (the employees at bases know as well as we do that even though we're pulling men out of Vietnam we're still sending relief troups there). Military bases are perfect facilities for a state hospital - wouldn't the employees get a greater sense of satisfaction from working to cure people than from working at a training-ground for violence?

Talking to federal employees is a good way for women to gain confidence in their ability to communicate their beliefs while doing some worthwhile movement activity. Also, it's a meaningful facet of the women's movement to express solidarity with those women who are sisters even though they may not be doing what peace movement women would like them to do. If federal employees see they have a support base they may be willing to act more directly to protest the work they do. It's hard to ask people to act alone, and the women who visit federal agencies should make it clear to the employees that there are many women ready to support them in whatever way necessary if they are willing to take a stand against the government.

Protesting the Draft - A woman pacifist said a long time ago that if the government ever came to take away the family dog the whole household would take to the streets, but when the government conscripts the young men in the family no one even whimpers. Her observation was quite correct for her time, and unfortunately is still far too accurate.

While the draft does cause men the most "inconvenience" women are effected by it also for reasons too well known to belabor here. It's true that women can't directly confront the draft by refusing to serve as men can, they still can protest it in various ways.

As described above, women can visit draft boards and try to convince the employees to refuse to process records. That's a fine tactic with which to establish a comaradie with the clerks, but it doesn't adequately demonstrate the level of militance to which women are ready to rise in order to end conscription. Openly picketing the neighborhood draft board regularly, culminating with a sit-in to block the door

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 211

(Perhaps on a holiday, like Amred Forces Day) indicates the degree of commitment women feel to the abolition of the draft.

Civil disobedience is an act women will have to consider very carefully before they court arrest. For many older women who have lived somewhat sheltered establishment lives accepting lawbreaking, no matter how good the reasons for it, is a radical departure from their usual views. They should not be pushed into action that takes them further than they're ready to go emotionally. Yet, series of activities, like leafleting and then picketing, that escalate in intensity and militance will help women move into a more radical position naturally. If publicity is gotten from local news media for picketing, a strong argument can be made for carrying the actions farther.

While the government has never been known to treat women particularly well, policemen are still reluctant to arrest middle-class women who violate the law. And the government is reluctant to prosecute them once the police do break down and make the arrests, because it's hard for the government to wind up looking good in the press when there are pictures on newspaper pages and flashed on television screens of dignified women being led to jail. The value then of such arrests is obvious, and women should be made to understnad the importance of their act as a means of helping to dispel their fears.

It's good for women to involve themselves in the antidraft movement for two reasons: first, because it will be to the advantage of everyone for the draft to be ended; and second, because by helping men with their struggle women will be indicating a willingness to be involved in even those social struggles that don't directly concern them, and can be more forceful in their demands for help from men in the women's liberation drive.

Protesting War Taxes - Resisting immoral taxation is open to all people. And as our social systems are presently set up, women are first to feel the pinch caused by inflation and higher taxes. Therefore, women should be the first to protest war taxes. Sixty-seven cents of every income tax dollar is used for military purposes, and there are federal excise taxes on airplane tickets, automobiles, and of course telephone charges. As with resisting the draft, talking to federal employees is a good consciousness-raising technique, but more direct action is needed to force the government to redistribute our tax money.

Educating people - particularly women - is an important step in any tax resistance campaign. Shopping centers need to be innundated with leaflets and the leafleters should be prepared to answer questions. The local supermarket should be investigated for price hikes and women can leaflet outside it with a two-sided leaflet that compared present prices with those of a year ago on one side and discusses the War's responsibility for inflation on the other side. And because it is women who do most of the shopping, they will be quick to relate the tax situation to their own problems of trying to balance the family budget.

Civil disobedience can be used effectively in fighting war taxes. There is of course the traditional direct action method of picketing and sitting=in at Internal Revenue offices, but there are also newer, more direct ways of attacking the problem nonviolently. An alternative fund can be set up with war tax money women have withheld from the government. Though there are many such funds currently in operation around the country, none deal specifically with women's problems. The money in the fund can be used to set up day care facilities, a coop food store, a community health service - any structure that would directly aid women. By drawing attention

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 212

to the need for such programs two important issues would be raised: first, the fact that the federal government is not meeting the needs of the people within the United States, and second, that women are suffering particularly as a result of increased spending for the War.

Controlling the Schools - The local PTA chapter is a de facto women's organiztion that's probably ripe for organizing. The women involved in education issues are interested in their children's welfare, and it's a good thing for peace movement women to suggest areas that need change and actions that can be done to accomplish that change.

What most adults don't understand - and what students are just now beginning to understand - is that the schools belong to the people, and that they should not be controlled by administrators who disregard the wishes of those who attend them or their parents. There are many aspects of the education system in this country that need overhauling, and depending on the human resources available, a range of protest programs should be set up.

A simple issue to begin organizing around is that of the quality and content of textbooks. Is war glorified? Is the United States always presented as a nation-saint? Is proper treatment - or any treatment at all - given to conscientious objection and war protests throughout history? Are minority people presented in a fair way? How is the history of American Indians presented? If you don't like the answers you have to give to these questions, the textbooks should be altered. You might start by meeting in cimmittee with the school principal or department chairman, and if you get no satisfaction escalate your activities by giving alternative texts to the students. This last action constitutes civil disobedience in some areas because it's illegal to pass out literature on school property, but it's a dramatic way of publicizing the fact that children are being taught slanted facts.

Who owns school property and what can be done on it is an issue in itself. Are school facilities available to the community when the students are not using them? Is the swimming pool open to the public at night? How about the library? Can a group of people use a classroom for a meeting? If petitioning for the right to use school facilities doesn't bring results, picket lines can be set up after school hours to dramatize how wasteful an empty building is, and a group of people willing to commit c.d. can enter illegally and begin a meeting or go swimming or in some way demonstrate that no one can prevent the people from using what's theirs.

While the above actions are ones that can be organized by and participated in by women and men, it's particularly important for women to establish their rights in the community and their right to have a voice in the education of their children (remember that most school boards are made up almost entirely of men). Using school facilities for their own activities is important for women also, because it's easier for men to find places to meet - how many women would be welcome in the neighborhood bar if they wanted to have a meeting in the corner booth - and because it would be easy to convert a kindergarten room into a child care center an evening or two a week so women would be free to go to a movie or have a meeting or read a book without being disturbed.

Exposing War Profiteers and Boycotting Their Products - Many women's peace organizations have been involved in boycotts, but none of the campaigns have been notably successful so far. Advocating boycotts can be a very discouraging project because most war profiteering industries are so large they can withstand the minimal cuts

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 213

in their profits that most boycotts produce. And people just aren't quick to participate in them.

When manufacturers are involved in especially despicable products, like making fragmentation bombs or napalm, civil disobedience against them is not too dramatic an action to take. These companies are very aware of their public image and they know that only bad press can result from having women arrested on their doorstep. They may even be more afraid of bad publicity than of losing a few dollars from a boycott campaign. And if women read in the newspaper that some of their sisters were arrested while protesting at a war profiteer's office they would be more apt to pick up the boycott.

Just telling people which products not to buy is not enough. People in the community have to be aware of exactly what the makers of their favorite soap is doing in order to seriously consider switching brands. One technique to use might be to set up a table in a shopping center with all the products of a specific manufacturer on display: floor wax, detergent, chemical warfare agents. And maybe a picture or two of the results from using the most objectionable of the products.

Advertisers usually play to women - that is, they gear their commercials to meet what they think women's needs are. Usually they are wrong. The way to beat advertisers is to play their own game and be better at it. Depending on the area you're in, that might mean spot announcements on radio stations (if you can get them) telling all the products a certain company produces, newspaper ads giving the same information, readable leaflets that appeal to women's intelligence and sense of decency (rather than to the ridiculous qualities advertisers seem to think women possess). In more comprehensive literature, alternative products to use can be suggested also.

It's important that the people promoting the boycotts are visible. That means taking to the streets and picketing the factories (you might have a special leaflet for the female employees) where the products are made and the stores where they are sold. You might want to go to shopkeepers armed with statistics (if accurate, of course) to support the fact that he would make more money by stocking Brand Y instead of Brand X which is made by a war profiteer. And you can start a campaign against the advertiser who handles the accounts of war profiteers also - let people know that the firm who thinks up blurbs for ABC Vegetables also makes the products of war profiteers look good to the consumer.

For a boycotting operation to be effective there must be a massive publicity drive accompanied by dramatic action. If the campaign focuses on one manufacturer and succeeds in wearing him down, there's more of a chance that other manufacturers will think twice before renewing their government contracts. One thing to remember is that as large as those contracts are, most companies still get a heavy per centage of their profits from consumer product sales.

CONCLUSION

The above actions are but a small sample of projects peace movement women can involve themselves in. While the project itself is important, equally important is the experience and self-confidence women will gain from organizing their own campaigns and acting them out. It's vital that women familiarize themselves with all aspects of movement work - otherwise they will continue to be relegated to clerical operations. By carrying out a project independently they will acquire practically every skill required for movement work. And then there will be no reasons why

Women should play secondary roles; the talents they cultivated while organizing independently will be the leverage they need to be taken seriously and respected in the peace movement in general.

It's important too for women to utilize their belief in nonviolence; that philosophy the WRL women share is what differentiates them from many women now working in all-female organizations. For WRL women to be effective they have to make their programs reflect their own position. It is when women's actions and nonviolence merge that the power of women as a constituency will first be felt in this country.

######

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 215

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr Bishop
Mr BrennanCD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gale
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR003 NY CODE

230 AM NITEL 9-10-71 PJR

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-174249

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY BANGLA DESH ACTION COALITION (BDAC) AT SIX SIX SIX FIFTH AVENUE, NYC, SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, IS DASH NEW LEFT.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI OBSERVED DEMONSTRATORS GATHER AT TISHMAN BUILDING, SIX SIX SIX FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY, AT ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE. MAXIMUM NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS WAS FORTY. DEMONSTRATION CONSISTED OF LEAFLETTING BY BDAC, THREE THREE NINE LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY. LEAFLETS INDICATED PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATION WAS TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THE RENTING OF AIRCRAFT BY WORLD AIRWAYS LOCATED IN TISHMAN BUILDING TO WEST PAKISTAN GOVERNMENT, WHOSE ARMY IS ALLEGEDLY ENGAGED IN A "PREVENTIVE TERROR" CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF EAST BENGAL.

EIGHT DEMONSTRATORS LAY SIDE BY SIDE ON THE SIDEWALK ADJACENT TO THE TISHMAN BUILDING WITH A BANNER STRETCHED OVER THEM WHICH READ "TWO HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE MILLION DOLLARS UNITED STATES DEATH AID TO WEST PAKISTAN"

END PAGE ONE

REC-29 7-1-3-259

15 SEP 15 1971

58 SEP 21 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

AMONG THOSE LEAFLETTING WAS LESLIE BACON, WHO IS PUBLICLY KNOWN AS HAVING APPEARED BEFORE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, NY IN CONNECTION WITH AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE BOMBING OF THE CAPITOL, WASHINGTON, D.C., MARCH NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE.

DEMONSTRATION ENDED AT ONE FIFTY P.M. NO ARRESTS OR INCIDENTS NOTED.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, THAT THE BDAC IS A FRONT FOR THE WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE, A PACIFIST ORGANIZATION LOCATED AT THREE THREE NINE LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE, SEPTEMBER EIGHT, LAST.

OBSERVING SPECIAL AGENTS ARE J. ROBERT NEWTON, HENRY F. NAEHLE AND JOHN F. MAHER.

SOURCE USED IS Informant [redacted]

NO LHM TO BE SUBMITTED.

END.

DCW

FBI WASH DC

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/17/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (52-94527)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (52-7165)

SUBJECT: MEDBURG

Mr. FRANK BROOKHOUSER is a by-line columnist for "The Evening Bulletin." This is a Philadelphia newspaper of general circulation.

In his column on 9/14/71, Mr. BROOKHOUSER wrote that "the FBI papers" may be published by a major publisher. He states that the "underground" is talking about it and that the editors of the anti-war magazine "Win" say that a major publisher is definitely interested in bringing out the files stolen from the FBI Office in Media. He goes on to say that the editors (of "Win") seem to be in the know and "have offered to act as go-between for the publisher and the thieves." Mr. BROOKHOUSER's article is headlined, "Publisher, Thieves Negotiate 'FBI Papers' as a Book."

Philadelphia indices contain no information indicating that Mr. BROOKHOUSER is other than friendly to the FBI and his use of the word "thieves", accurately describing the MEDBURG perpetrators, would appear to be a good omen.

I telephoned Mr. SAMUEL BOYLE, City Editor of "The Evening Bulletin," on 9/17/71. Mr. BOYLE is an SAC contact. I told him that we would like to talk to Mr. BROOKHOUSER for any additional details he could give us which might lead to identifying the publisher. Mr. BOYLE said that Mr. BROOKHOUSER is on vacation until 9/27/71, and that he would mention the matter to BROOKHOUSER when the latter returned.

ORIGINAL FILED IN

3 - Bureau (52-94527) (RM)
2 - New York (52-10018) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (52-7165)
JCFM/rav
(6)

1CC-TIC
1CC-AAG, ISD
Attn: Guy Goodwin
CBJ

SEP 18 1971

REC-10 21-71

NOT RECORDED

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent 102 SEP 24 1971 M Per _____

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971—413—135

With respect to "Win," Philadelphia files contain a letter dated 12/16/69, from the Director to New York captioned, "UNSUB; EMPLOYED BY WIN, 339 LAFAYETTE STREET, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK, 10012; DESECRATION OF THE FLAG." The last paragraph of this letter states that Bureau file shows correspondence has been received from the New York Division indicating that "Win" is a publication of the War Resisters League, New York City, a pacifist group. Bureau files indicate that magazine "Win" was published jointly twice a month by the Committee for Non-Violent Action and the New York Workshop in Non-Violence, both from New York City. N.Y.

New York's comments are requested. Specifically inquire of your informants and sources for any information which may lead to identification of the proposed publisher of the "Media Papers."

Philadelphia will talk to Mr. BROOKHOUSER when he returns from vacation.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 219

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/28/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-3667) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
9/3-6/71
IS - NEW LEFT

Re New York airtel and LHM to the Bureau, dated 8/12/71.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are the original and six copies of an LHM, dated and captioned as above.

Two information copies are enclosed for both New York and Philadelphia.

Sources utilized in captioned LHM are as follows:

Source one is [redacted] Informant
Source two is [redacted]

REC 9

The LHM is being classified confidential due to the fact that the unauthorized disclosure of the information contained herein could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation and could reasonably result in the disclosure of the sources.

ENCLOSURE 3-D

2 - Bureau (Enc. 7)
2 - New York (Enc. 2) (97-5)
2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2)
6 - Atlanta (2 - 100-3667)
(1 - 100-7406) (GEHRES) (1 - 100-7956) (HIPPS)
(1 - 100-8833) (BRIM) (1 - 157-1544) (STONEY COOKS)

TJW:pab
(12)

SEP 30 1971

NEW LEFT

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

55 OCT 8 1971

GPO : 1970 O - 402-735

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Atlanta, Georgia

324

September 28, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

On September 10, 1971, source one, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as follows:

On September 3-6, 1971, the War Resisters League (WRL) held their Third Annual Conference on the campus of the University of Georgia at Athens, Georgia. The participants were housed in Reed Hall and the conference and workshops took place in the Law Auditorium on the University of Georgia campus. Meals were served at the campus Catholic Center on South Lumpkin Street, Athens, Georgia. Approximately 110 individuals registered for this conference, however, only 90 attended the meetings and workshops.

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries.

- -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP 1~~
Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and Declassification

Declassified 7/28/75 7225

261

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

The theme of the conference was "To Strive for the Removal of All Causes of War". The following agenda was followed:

Friday, September 3, 1971

3:00 - 6:00 P. M.	-	Registration
8:00 - 10:00 P. M.	-	Opening session. Igal Roodenko gave a short introduction and the chairman's report. Jeannette Rankin was scheduled to give remarks but did not attend the conference.

Saturday, September 4, 1971

10:00 - Noon	-	The following report was given: David McReynolds gave a report on Vietnam.
2:00 - 4:00 P. M.	-	This workshop consisted of a general session and the following people gave reports: Carl Farris of Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) gave a report on the southern movement. (Stoney Cooks was scheduled for this report but did not attend.) Bob Levering was scheduled to give a report on the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) during this time slot; however, it was not held at this time, but was held on Sunday, September 5, 1971, from 2:00 to 4:00 P. M.
4:00 - 6:00 P. M.		The conference broke down into small groups and the following various topics were discussed:

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 222

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

	Working with the poor; The United States, China and Vietnam alternative cultures; Beating the draft law; military organizing; Bangla Desh and WRL.
7:30 P. M.	Conference continued with the small groups and various workshops.

Sunday, September 5, 1971

10:30 - Noon	Barbara Deming and Carl Hess discussed nonviolence and social change.
2:00 - 6:00 P. M.	Bob Levering gave a report on the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ).

Monday, September 6, 1971

10:00 - Noon	General session met to develop recommendations to be given the National Committee concerning session to remove all causes of war.

A PCPJ press release dated March 1, 1971, described itself as being headquartered in Washington, D. C., and consisting of over 100 organizations employing massive civil disobedience to combat the issues of war, racism and repression.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 223

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

The following local individuals attended the WRL conference:

Joe and Kathy Mariano, United Farm Workers;
Jim Gehres and Steve Hipps of Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence (AWIN). Gehres and Hipps were the hosts of the above conference.
Carl Farris, Labor Relations Manager of SCLC replaced Stoney Cooks as a speaker on the program.
David Sink and Sand Brim, two local independents, also attended the conference.

Source one further advised that during the conference he learned that Bob Levering of PCPJ and Sue Levering are separated.

Source two advised that AWIN is described as a pacifist draft and military counseling group located in Atlanta, Georgia.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 224

(1-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Atlanta, Georgia

23

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

September 28, 1971

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL CONFERENCE
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,
ATHENS, GEORGIA
SEPTEMBER 3-6, 1971

Character

Reference Memorandum prepared Atlanta, dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
SEP 29 1971

TELETYPE

NR006 OC NITEL

632 PM 9-29-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Miss Gandy

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE, AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED SEPTEMBER TWENTYFOUR, LAST, THE CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATIONS ANNOUNCED AT A WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) MEETING, SEPTEMBER TWENTYSECOND, LAST, AT UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU), NORMAN, OKLAHOMA. NO OTHER DETAILS KNOWN AT THIS TIME.

WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP AT OU. REC 43

NORMAN SHERIFF'S OFFICE, OU POLICE AND OKLA. STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, POSTAL INSPECTOR, ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH MIG, NISO AND OSI ADVISED AND COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

ADMINSTRATIVE: INFORMANT IS [redacted] Informant. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

12 OCT 1 1971

END

316

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

EBM FBI WA CLR

54 OCT 7 1971

cc - Homer

1 - Mr. C. J. Devic
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

SAC, New York (97-5) 10-6-71

Director, FBI (97-3)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

As you are aware, WRL is long-time pacifist group, activities of which have been followed by FBI with no active investigation having been conducted. WRL activities during past several months present increasing indications that WRL engaged in actions contrary to internal security interests of the U.S. For example, information was reported during 5-71 that WRL was emerging as one of the prime organizations funding and guiding activities of Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), heavily infiltrated by Communist Party, USA. This information has been corroborated through the fact that on 8-11-71 check in amount of $2,335 drawn on WRL account at Bankers Trust Company, New York City, was deposited into PCPJ account in Washington, D. C. In addition, on 7-20-71, information was reported that David McReynolds, staff member of WRL, was circulating proposal regarding disruptions of Government installations, including FBI offices, on 10-13-71. Subsequently, McReynolds traveled to Russia and then to Hanoi to meet with North Vietnamese representatives.

During 9-71, information was reported that editors of the magazine "Win," publication of WRL, might possibly act as go-between in arranging publication of FBI documents stolen in burglary of Media, Pennsylvania, Resident Agency. It has also been reported that WRL activists have considerable knowledge concerning locations of fugitive deserters who are attempting to elude military service, and in many instances are seeking refuge in Canada.

New York initiate active investigation of WRL to fully identify current leaders and activists and determine aims, objectives, activities, and sources of funding. Direct investigation specifically to determine if WRL is dominated, infiltrated, or controlled by members of basic revolutionary groups and/or

Tolson
Felt
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

RLP:plm
(5)

MAILED 11
OCT 6 1971
FBI

REC-15 262
EX-103 SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

OCT 13 1971

OCT 7 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Informant

other subversive individuals. Bureau is aware of excellent informant coverage regarding WRL being provided by [redacted]. New York advise specific extent of coverage available through this informant and, if necessary, steps which can be taken to develop coverage not available through [redacted] Informant

Through coverage of WRL activities in New York City, headquarters of WRL, any information indicating organized WRL activities in other cities should be promptly furnished pertinent auxiliary offices. Submit report containing all positive information developed.

NOTE:

WRL is branch of War Resisters International and was founded in U.S. in 1923. Due to its protest activities, we have followed WRL but conducted no active investigation. Information has been developed during past several months that WRL actively involved with communist-infiltrated PCPJ and emerging as major policymaking and funding organ of PCPJ. Other developments indicate WRL activities pose threat to U.S. internal security, and investigation should be initiated concerning WRL.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 228

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

OCT 12 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR003 OC PLAIN

236PM URGENT 10-12-71 DBW

TO: DIRECTOR, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8379) -P- 3P

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE, AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT.

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL SEPTEMBER TWENTYNINE, LAST.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, [redacted], UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) POLICE, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, AND [redacted], ADVISED OCTOBER TWELFTH INSTANT AS FOLLOWS: EX-112 REC-100-465647-5

Individuals owed obligation of confidentiality

IN PREPARATION FOR ACTIVITIES SCHEDULED OCTOBER THIRTEENTH NEXT BY OU WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), WRL WILL SPONSOR RALLY ON OU ROTC DRILL FIELD AT THREE THIRTY P.M., OCTOBER TWELFTH INSTANT TO HARASS ROTC. OU WRL SEEKING SUPPORT OF OU VIETNAM VETERANS AGANIST THE WAR (VVAW).

16 OCT 21 1971

END PAGE ONE

1377 "cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"
20 OCT 23 1971

ACTIVITIES SCHEDULED BY OU WRL, AGAIN SEEKING SUPPORT OF OU VVAW, BEGINNING SEVEN A.M., OCTOBER THIRTEENTH, NEXT, IN NORMAN, ARE AS FOLLOWS:

BOYCOTT CLASSES AT OU.

HOLD A "BIKE IN" TO TIE UP PARKING SPACES IN BUSINESS AREAS NEAR OU CAMPUS IN EFFORT TO STOP BUSINESS (BEGINNING SEVEN A.M.).

DISCUSSIONS ON OU CAMPUS.

MEMORIAL SEVERICE ON OU CAMPUS CORNER, BOYD AND ASP STREETS, IN NORMAN.

RELEASE BALLOONS IN OU ADMINSTRATION BUILDING IN EFFORT TO TEMPORARILY HALT BUSINESS OPERATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

SERVE EVICTION NOTICE ON OU ROTC.

CANDLELIGHT PROCESSION THROUGH OU CAMPUS (BEGINNING SEVEN THIRTY P.M.).

ABOVE INFORMANT AND SOURCES BELIEVE ACTIVITIES WILL BE PEACEFUL.

ABOVE INFORMANT STATED THAT TO DATE NO DEFINITE PLANS HAVE BEEN MADE BY OU WRL OR VVAW FOR ANY ACTIVITY IN OKLAHOMA CITY ON OCTOBER THIRTEEN, NEXT.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

WRL IS PACIFIST GROUP AT OU.

ALL NORMAN LAW ENFORCEMENT COGNIZANT OF ABOVE. OKLAHOMA STATE REAU OF INVESTIGATI ADSED LAOFFICES SECRET SERCE SAPINSORE NDRED E MIG,,, A OSI ADVISED AND COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED TO THOSE OFFICES.

ADMINSTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS Informant [redacted]. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

TJT FBI WASH DC CLR

cc Kaiser

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR001 OC PLAIN

10:4-8AM URGENT 10-13-71 JKC

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8379) -P- 2P

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE, AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL, OCTOBER TWELVE, LAST.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED OCTOBER THIRTEEN INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

IN PREPARATION FOR ACTIVITIES SCHEDULED OCTOBER THIRTEEN INSTANT BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY PERSONS DEMONSTRATED ON THE OU ROTC DRILL FIELD FROM THREE THIRTY P. M. TO FOUR THIRTY P. M., OCTOBER TWELVE LAST, PROTESTING ROTC. MOST DEMONSTRATORS WERE MEMBERS OF OUN WRL, AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. NO INCIDENTS.

END PAGE ONE

REC-11 100-40

OCT 14 1971

OCT 15 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, USA, POSTAL INSPECTOR, ONE ONE TWO MIG, NISO, AND OSI.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS [redacted] NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

LMR FBI WA DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 043 NY CODE

1117 PM NITEL 10-13-71 KEH

TO DIRECTOR (97-3)

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WASHINGTON FILED

FROM NEW YORK (97-5)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT A PLAN STILL IN THE TENTATIVE STAGE IS TO JAM THE GATES OF THE WHITE HOUSE IN NOVEMBER AND FORCE THREE HUNDRED ARRESTS PER DAY. THIS HAS BEEN TERMED THE "DEATH TOLL PROJECT" REFERRING TO THE SUPPOSED NUMBER OF DAILY DEATHS IN INDOCHINA. THIS WOULD BE COORDINATED BY WRL WITH ASSISTANCE OF OTHER NATIONAL PACIFIST GROUPS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS Informant [redacted]

REBUREAU LET, OCTOBER SIX, LAST, AND BUREAU AIRTEL, JULY TWENTY SEVEN, LAST, ENTITLED, "DAVID ERNEST MC REYNOLDS, MISC, INFO CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY) "BUREAU FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR ZERO FOUR EIGHT FIVE ZERO.

6 OCT 21 1971

END

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

OCT 27 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Tonder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sayers
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR003 OC PLAIN

11:56 AM URGENT 10-14-71 JKC

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8379) -C- 4P

DEMONSTRATIONS TO "STOP BUSINESS" OCTOBER THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE, AT STATE AND FEDERAL FACILITIES IN NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, IS - NEW LEFT

CR

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TELS OCTOBER TWELVE AND THIRTEEN, LAST.

INFORMANT, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, AND [redacted], UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) POLICE, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, ADVISED OCTOBER THIRTEEN AND FOURTEEN, INSTANT, AS FOLLOWS:

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL "STOP THE WAR-NO BUSINESS AS USUAL" ACTIVITIES IN NORMAN OCTOBER THIRTEEN LAST, SPONSORED BY OU WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) WITH SUPPORT OF OU VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). THESE ACTIVITIES WERE AS FOLLOWS:

END PAGE ONE

REC-52

6 OCT 21 1971

51 NOV 2 1971

BEGINNING SEVEN A.M. AND INTERMITTENTLY DURING MORNING HOURS, "BIKE-IN" TYING UP PARKING SPACES IN BUSINESS AREAS NEAR OU CAMPUS IN EFFORT TO STOP BUSINESS. ON ONE OCCASION, "BIKE-IN" PARTICIPANTS BLOCKED SIDEWALK BUT MOVED WHEN POLICE INSTRUCTED THEM TO BREAK IT UP. NO ARRESTS MADE.

TEN THIRTY A.M. TO TEN FORTYFIVE A.M., RELEASED BALLOONS IN OU ADMINISTRATION BUILDING IN EFFORT TO HALT BUSINESS OPERATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY. NO INCIDENTS.

ELEVEN TWENTY A.M. TO ELEVEN THIRTY A.M., GROUP APPEARED AT OU STUDENT UNION CHANTING OBSCENITIES. NO INCIDENTS.

ELEVEN FORTYFIVE A.M. TO TWELVE THIRTY P.M., OU ROTC ARMORY. GROUP ALLOWED TO ENTER ARMORY PROVIDED THEY WERE PEACEFUL. PARTICIPANTS SERVED EVICTION NOTICE ON ROTC. NO INCIDENTS BUT UNKNOWN PERSONS DEFLATED TIRES OF ONE VEHICLE IN ARMORY.

END PAGE TWO

TWELVE FORTYFIVE P.M. TO ONE FIFTEEN P.M., OU STUDENT UNION. GROUP MARCHED THROUGH UNION CHANTING OBSCENITIES AND BLOCKING AISLES. GROUP DISPERSED WHEN APPROACHED BY OU POLICE. NO INCIDENTS.

SEVEN THIRTY P.M. TO EIGHT P.M., CANDLELIGHT PROCESSION THROUGH OU CAMPUS. NO INCIDENTS.

JERRY PETIPRIN, WRL MEMBER, LED MOST OF ABOVE ACTIVITIES AND WAS ACCOMPANIED ON OCCASIONS BY DANIEL DRYZ, PRESIDENT OF OU VVAW.

EVENING EDITION OF "OKLAHOMA CITY TIMES" NEWSPAPER, OCTOBER THIRTEEN, LAST, REFLECTED ON THAT DATE ABOUT TWENTYFIVE VIETNAM VETERANS HELD PEACEFUL ANITWAR DEMONSTRATION AT CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY, EDMOND, OKLAHOMA.

COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED LOCAL OFFICES OF SECRET SERVICE, US, POSTAL INSPECTOR, ONE ONE TWO MIG, NISO AND OSI,

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS [redacted] Informant. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED,

END

GXC FBI WASHDC

NR 26 NY CODE

830 PM URGENT 10-19-71 BGW

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN:DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (100-NEW)

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY ONE, IS-NEW LEFT.

Internal Security

ON OCTOBER NINETEEN, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT STARTING NOVEMBER EIGHT, NEXT, AND GOING THROUGH NOVEMBER TWENTY FIVE, NEXT, A CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE PROGRAM ENTITLED THE "DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" WILL BE EXECUTED IN WDC.

THIS PROJECT WILL ATTEMPT TO FORCE HUNDREDS OF ARRESTS BY JAMMING AND BLOCKING THE GATES OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

PROJECT PLANNED AND WILL BE CARRIED OUT BY THE FOLLOWING ORGANIZATIONS: WRL, FOR AND CALC.

PROJECT DIRECTOR IS RON YOUNG OF FOR AND NATIONAL

END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

NOT RECORDED

OCT 29 1971

PROJECT OFFICE LOCATED TWO FOUR FIVE SECOND STREET, NORTHEAST WDC. STAFF HEAD IS CHRIS SAYRE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL, OCTOBER THIRTEEN, LAST, ENTITLED, "WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, IS-NEW LEFT." SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant [redacted] CLASSIFY, "CONFIDENTIAL".

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

22-Mr. Miller

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

DATE: 10/27/71

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-2201) (RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT

Re Butel to NY 7/22/71; NYtel to Bureau 10/13/71.

For the information of the Bureau and the NYO, recent anti-war activity occurring in Washington, D.C. (WDC) has been essentially sponsored by the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice and has been followed under the caption, "Demonstrations Sponsored by PCPJ at Washington, D.C. 10/22-26/71, IS-NEW LEFT (VIDEM)".

The following WFO sources familiar with New Left activity in the WDC area were initially alerted and subsequently contacted regarding the purposed activity mentioned in re communications. These sources have reported no significant WRL activity in WDC.

SOURCE	DATE	CONTACTED BY
[redacted]	8/4/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
[redacted]	8/5/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
[redacted]	8/17/71	SA DANIEL J. DOHERTY
[redacted]	8/24/71	SA JOSEPH A. MAHONEY
[redacted]	8/24/71	SA KENNETH M. RUSSELL
[redacted]	9/14/71	SA JOHN L. STANLEY
[redacted]	9/15/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
[redacted]	9/21/71	SA NORMAN H. HIERONYMI
[redacted]	9/21/71	SA NORMAN H. HIERONYMI
[redacted]	9/27/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
[redacted]	9/27/71	SA J. PETER CHASE
[redacted]	10/7/71	SA ARLAND A. MOSEL
[redacted]	10/26/71	SA JAMES F. WHALEN
[redacted]	10/26/71	SA DANIEL J. DOHERTY

Informants

EX-112
REC-14
3 201
30 OCT 28 1971

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (97-5)
1 - WFO
NHH:jem
(5)

FKG

GYMOT
White
NEW LEFT

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/27/71

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

Bulet 10/6/71, advised that the WRL is a long-time pacifist group whose activities have been followed with no active investigation having been conducted.

WRL activities during the past several months present increasing indications that WRL engaged in actions contrary to the internal security interests of the US. For example, WRL during May, 1971, was emerging as one of the prime organizations funding and guiding activities of the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), heavily infiltrated by the CPUSA.

1 D
2-Bureau (RM)
2-Albuquerque (RM)
2-Atlanta (RM)
2-Buffalo (RM)
2-Cincinnati (RM)
2-Dallas (RM)
2-Detroit (RM)
2-Kansas City (RM)
2-Milwaukee (RM)
2-Newark (RM)
2-Oklahoma City (RM)
2-San Antonio (RM)
2-San Francisco (RM)
2-Washington Field (RM)
1-New York (134-18093) (42)
1-New York (97-5) (42)

RFM:fam
(31)

EX-115

REC-65 260

OCT 29 1971

NEW LEFT

6 NOV 5 1971 FBI

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 346-090 (11)

In addition DAVID MC REYNOLDS, WRL staff member was circulating proposal regarding disruptions of Government installations, including FBI offices on 10/13/71. Subsequently MC REYNOLDS traveled to Russia and then to Hanoi to meet with North Vietnamese representatives.

During September, 1971, information was reported that editors of the magazine "WIN", a WRL publication, might possibly act as a go-between in arranging publication of FBI documents stolen in burglary of Media, Pennsylvania, Resident Agency. It has also been reported that WRL activists have considerable knowledge concerning locations of fugitive deserters who are attempting to elude military service, and in many instances are seeking refuge in Canada.

The Bureau instructed New York to initiate active investigation of WRL to fully identify current leaders and activists and determine aims, objectives, activities, and sources of funding. Direct investigation specifically to determine if WRL is dominated, infiltrated or controlled by members of basic revolutionary groups and/or other subversive individuals.

The Bureau further instructed that any information indicating organized WRL activities in other cities should be promptly furnished pertinent auxiliary offices. Submit report containing all positive information developed.

On 10/26/71, Informant [redacted] furnished a list of official WRL Branches, which follows:

Albany WRL
Box 1237
Albany, New York

WRL Southern Regional Office
Atlanta WIN
Box 7477
Atlanta, Ga.

Columbus WRL
1954 Indianola
Columbus, Ohio

Detroit WRL
Oakland University
Rochester, Michigan

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 243

Wayne State University WRL
Wayne State University
Detroit, Michigan

Jamestown WRL
12 Patridge Street,
Jamestown, NY

Lawrence WRL
Cantebury House
116 Louisiana
Lawrence,Kansas

Milwaukee WRL
1437 E. Brady Street,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Newark WRL
Box 530
Kearny, New Jersey

WRL Western Regiónal Office
833 Haight Street,
San Francisco, California

Oklahoma WRL
1335 Jenkins
Norman, Oklahoma

Washington WRL
American University
Box 231
Washington, D.C.

WRL Southwest Regional Office
1003 Forrester NW
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Austin WRL
Box 7161
University Station
Austin, Texas

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 244

Ft. Worth WRL
6157 Calmont Street,
Ft. Worth, Texas

Socorro WRL
Box 2452
Campus Station
Socorro, New Mexico

All Divisions receiving a copy of this communication should comply with Bureau instructions set forth above regarding WRL branches in their respective Divisions.

Any information developed should be furnished to the Bureau and New York Division.

The WRL has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a worldwide pacifist movement.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 245

NR27 NY CODE

602 PM URGENT 10-28-71 FPN

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMENT CONCERNED (CALC), WDC NOV. EIGHT- TWO FIVE NEXT IS- NEW LEFT VIDEM

Internal Security

Vietnam Demonstration

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT DAVID MC REYNOLDS OF THE NATIONAL STAFF OF WRL, IS COORDINATING THE CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE PROGRAM FOR NY.

NYC HAS BEEN ASSIGNED NOV. NINE NEXT AS ITS DATE TO PRODUCE THREE HUNDRED PERSONS WILLING TO BE ARRESTED ON THE DATE AT THE WHITE HOUSE. ROCKLAND COUNTY NY, WESTCHESTER AND LOWER NY STATE ARE TO PRODUCE THREE HUNDRED PERSONS WILLING TO BE ARRESTED AT THE WHITE HOUSE ON NOV. ONE ONE NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Referenced teletype RENYTEL OCT. ONE NINE LAST. SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant

[redacted] "CLASSIFY " CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED. [redacted] WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY.

END

NOV 4 1971

MR. HORNER

ROOM 724 9&D

97-3

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-468453

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

NR023 PH PLAIN

1050 PM NITEL 10-29-71 DCC

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-NEW)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWO FIVE, NEXT, SPONSORED; IS DASH NEW LEFT

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

ON OCT. TWENTY NINE, INSTANT, [redacted] PHILADELPHIA POLICE DEPARTMENT, PHILADELPHIA, PA., ADVISED THE WRL, NEWSLETTER "DAILY DEATH TOLL" OUTLINED A PLAN TO HAVE GROUPS OF PEOPLE FROM DIFFERENT CITIES TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., TO PROTECT THE CONTINUED KILLING IN VIET NAM. THEY PLAN TO CHAIN THEMSELVES TO THE GATES OF THE WHITE HOUSE TO HINDER ALL TRAFFIC AND THEY PLAN TO REMAIN UNTIL ~~ARRESTED.~~ THIS PROCEDURE PROPOSED TO BEGIN NOVEMBER EIGHT AND CONTINUE THROUGH NOVEMBER TWENTY FIVE.

REC-14 266

NOV 3 1971

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU
Adm data deleted

F120

CONVAS OF BUS COMPANIES IN PHILADELPHIA AREA FAILS TO REFLECT ANY BUSES CHARTERED FOR TRIPS TO WASHINGTON, D.C., DURING THE PERIOD NOVEMBER EIGHT THROUGH TWENTY FIVE.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES HAVE BEEN CONTACTED BUT COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION CONFIRMING INPLEMENTATION OF THIS PLAN.

ADMINISTRATIVE

) NEW YORK BEING ADVISED BY AIR MAIL.

SOURCES HAVE BEEN ALERTED AND ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WILL BE FORWARDED.

END

LRS FBI WASHDC CLR

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Porter
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sears
Tele. Room

NR006 AQ CODE

5:38PM URGENT 11/1/71 DJC

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) 2P

DEMONSTRATIONS BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), AT CONCERT OF U. S. ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, NOVEMBER TWO NEXT, IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE U.S. ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS CURRENTLY ON NATIONWIDE TOUR HAS A CONCERT SCHEDULED TO BE HELD IN ALBUQUERQUE, EVENING NOVEMBER TWO NEXT, AT CIVIC AUDITORIUM. SOURCE ALSO ADVISED WRL PLANS TO ATTEMPT TO DISRUPT CONCERT.

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED ONE TWELFTH MID, OSI KIRTLAND AFB, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS. ALBUQUERQUE PD ALSO COGNIZANT.

END PAGE ONE

ST-106
REC-12

97-[illegible]-267

16 NOV 4 1971

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

57 NOV 10 1971

AQ (100-426)

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Individual owed obligation of Confidentiality

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS [redacted] NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE.

LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

cc - Garner

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/3/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) -P-

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) AT CONCERT OF UNITED STATES ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO
11/2/71
IS - NEW LEFT
OO: Albuquerque

TJS

Remytel, 11/1/71.

There are enclosed for the Bureau 10 copies of LHM regarding captioned demonstration. Copies of the enclosed LHM have already been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base; and NISO, New Orleans.

The Special Agent who observed the demonstration was SA GAYLE K. MARZ.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

The first confidential source utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM is [redacted], New Mexico State Police, and the second confidential source is [redacted]

Informant

EX-101 REC-76

97-3-269

AGENCY ACSI/OSI
DATE FORM 11/9/71
BY

6 NOV 8 1971

ENCLOSURE

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RAM)
3 - Albuquerque
(1 - 134-359)
JFC:mcc
(5)

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved: 57 NOV 12 1971 Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-413-135

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 3, 1971

DEMONSTRATIONS BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) AT CONCERT OF UNITED STATES ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO
NOVEMBER 2, 1971
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On November 1, 1971, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the United States Army Field Band and Chorus, which is currently on a nation-wide tour, would give a concert at the Albuquerque Civic Auditorium, Albuquerque, New Mexico, on the evening of November 2, 1971. This source also advised that the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL would attempt to disrupt the concert.

On November 2, 1971, a second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL would conduct a guerrilla theater outside the Civic Auditorium on the evening of that date during which the participants would be dressed as clowns and would play musical instruments. This source advised that the individuals who intended to participate in the demonstration intended it to be peaceful and they had no plans to enter the Civic Auditorium in an effort to disrupt the concert by the United States Army Field Band and Chorus.

A Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed six males and three females arriving outside the Albuquerque Civic Auditorium at approximately 7:05 p.m. on the evening of November 2, 1971, all of these individuals having their faces painted to resemble clowns. The six males played harmonicas and kazoos while the females passed out the attached leaflet. These individuals also carried signs reading "Another Clown For Peace" and "May Peace Be With You."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-[illegible]-269

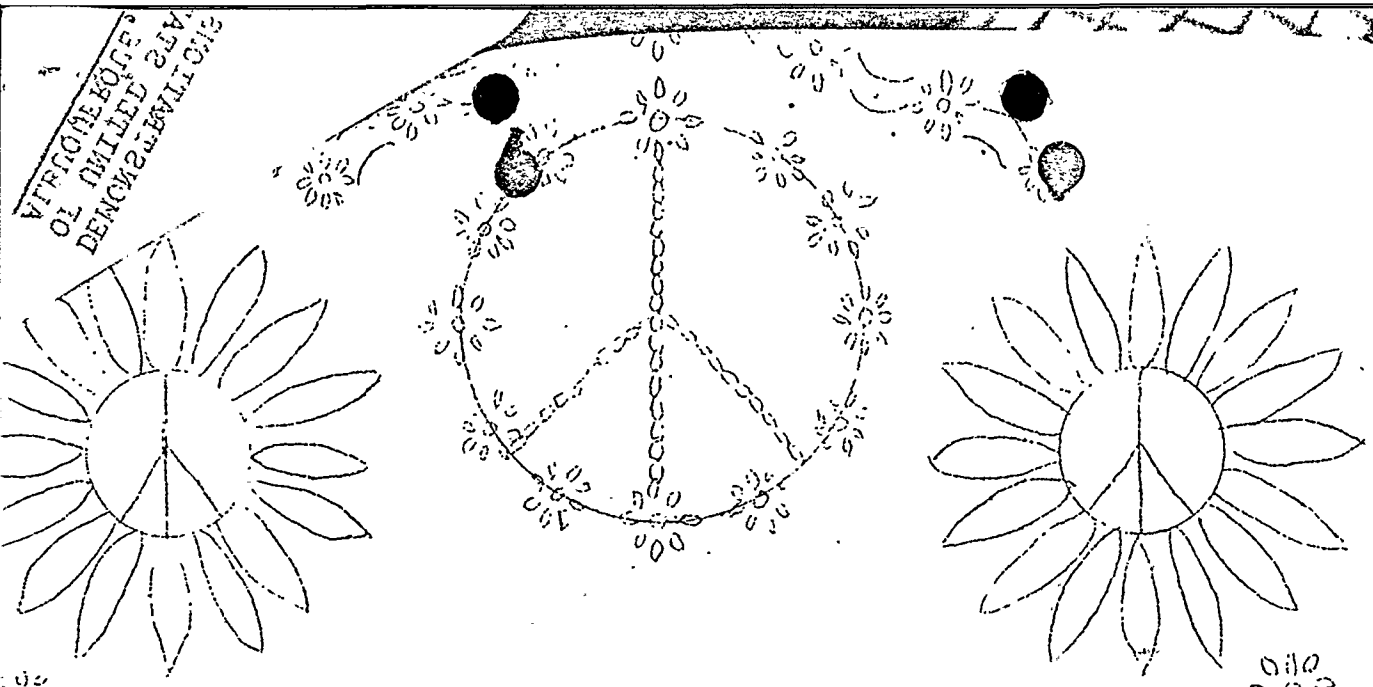
ENCLOSURE

DEMONSTRATIONS BY WRL AT CONCERT
OF UNITED STATES ARMY FIELD BAND AND CHORUS
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

These individuals remained outside the Civic Auditorium until approximately 7:40 p.m. when they left the area without attempting to enter the Civic Auditorium.

There were no incidents in connection with this demonstration and no arrests were made.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 253



As you go in to hear the Army band we would like you to consider a couple of ideas. The purpose of this concert is to "sell" the Army as a friendly, charitable organization attempting to serve the American people. This image that the Army is trying to portray does not change the fact that the United States Army is carrying out senseless loss of thousands of American lives and inflicting incalculable suffering on the people of Vietnam. We ask that you remember this suffering while watching the band tonight. May Peace be with you.

Albuquerque Peace Band

...e "BS "Serving of the Pentagon"
...nesday, Nov. 7.30 pm
...man Center 1815 Las Lomas N.E.
Large Classroom

NR 039 NY CODE

544 PM URGENT 11-4-71 BGW

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: SID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (157-174577)

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, DC, NOVEMBER EIGHT-TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY ONE, IS-NEW LEFT, VIDEM

ON IMMEDIATE DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE NEW YORK CONTINGENT WILL LEAVE NYC ON NOVEMBER EIGHT NEXT FOR WASHINGTON, DC. TRANSPORTATION ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING HANDLED IN NEW YORK BY THE FIFTH AVENUE VIETNAM PEACE PARADE COMMITTEE.

THE PLANNER PROJECT WILL PROVIDE HOUSING FOR THE DEMONSTRATORS IN WASHINGTON, DC.

THE ADMINISTRATORS ARE SCHEDULED TO VISIT OFFICES OF SELECTED CONGRESSMEN IN ORDER TO PRESSURE THEM INTO END THE WAR

NOT RECORDED
28 NOV 12 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

55 NOV 16 1971

CUTTING OFF FUNDS FOR THE VIETNAM WAR.

THE NEW YORK CONTINGENT IS SCHEDULED TO BEGIN DISRUPTIONS AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT ONE PM ON NOVEMBER NINE NEXT.

DAVE MC REYNOLDS OF THE WRL IS COORDINATING THE NOVEMBER NINE FUTURE ACTIVITES.

ADMINSTRATIVE:

REFERNECE NEW YORK TELETYPE OCTOBER TWENTY EIGHT SEVENTY ONE AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TELETYPE ENTITLED QUOTE CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED; INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT AND FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION; INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT UNQUOTE NOVEMBER THREE SEVENTY ONE. SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant CLASSIFIED QUOTE CONFIDENTIAL UNQUOTE IF DISSEMINATED. AIR MAIL COPIES TO CLEVELAND AND PHILADELPHIA.

ENDP

NR 068 NY PLAIN

1157 PM PM URGENT 11-5-71 BGW

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (100-174577)

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FOLLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMAN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, DC., ELEVEN EIGHT DASH TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY ONE; IS-NEW LEFT; VIDEM.

ON INSTANT DATE, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT NINE MEMBERS OF THE STATEN ISLAND PEACE COALITION, A COMMUNITY PEACE GROUP FORMED IN NOVEMBER, NINETEEN SIXTY NINE, IN STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK, PLANNED TO LEAVE STATEN ISLAND ON MONDAY EVENING, SEPTMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, TO TAKE PART IN A "DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON, DC. ON SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN

END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

NOT RECORDED
45 NOV 12 1971

58NOV 15 1971

SEVENTY ONE. THE SOURCE STATED THAT THE GROUP, CONSISTING OF FIVE MEN AND FOUR WOMEN, WILL STAY OVERNIGHT ON SEPTEMBER EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, AT SAINT STEPHEN'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON, D.C. THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE GROUP PLANS TO TALK TO CONGRESSMEN ABOUT THE VIETNAM WAR ON THE MORNING OF SEPTEMBER NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, AND THAT DURING THE AFTERNOON HOURS, MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE WEARING VIETNAM SASHES. ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, THE GOAL OF THE GROUP IS TO BE ARRESTED EITHER FOR DEMONSTRATING WITHOUT A PERMIT OR FOR BLOCKING PUBLIC THOROUGHFARES AND THEREBY BRING ATTENTION TO THE KILLING OF VIETNAMESE EACH DAY.

ADMINISTATIVE

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU, NOVEMBER FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE.

SOURCE IS Informant [redacted].

END

CC - MR. HONNER
ROOM 724 9&D

NR43 NY CODE

1155 PM [illegible] 11-5-71 FPN

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK

" DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION(FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED(CALC) WDC NOV. EIGHT- TWO FIVE NEXT IS- NEW LEFT VIDEM

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT SIX BUSES WILL DEPART UNION SQUARE NYC ON NOV. EIGHT NEXT AT SIX THREE ZERO PM FOR WDC. TRANSPORTATION ARRANGEMENTS ARE BEING HANDLED IN NYC BY THE FIVE AVE. VIETMAN PEACE PARADE COMMITTEE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL NOV. FOUR LAST. SOURCE IS Informant [redacted]

NY COVERING BUS DEPARTURES NYC NOV. EIGHT NEXT.

END

NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 12 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 5 1971

TELETYPE

NR011 WF CODE

6:50PM URGENT 11-5-71 DLE

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

BALTIMORE

CLEVELAND

NEW YORK

NEWARK

PHILADELPHIA

PITTSBURGH

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) FOUR PAGES

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEB CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT- TWENTY FIVE, NEXT, IS- NEW LEFT.

ON NOVEMBER FIVE INSTANT, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), ADVISED MPD SOURCES HAVE LEARNED THAT PERSONS INVOLVED WITH CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION HAVE RESERVED BUSES TO COME TO WDC. MPD SOURCES STATE THE BOSTON AREA HAD APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED COMMITMENTS AND MAY GET AS MANY AS THREE HUNDRED FOR THE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT.

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

NOV 12 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-46633-5X

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

MPD SAID NEW YORK GROUP WILL SEND APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY PERSONS AND THE BALTIMORE AND HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA GROUPS WILL SEND APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY. ACCORDING TO MPD SPOKESMAN, A GROUP FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN, WILL ALSO SEND PERSONS FOR THE DEMONSTRATION, NO NUMBERS MENTIONED.

MPD SPOKESMAN MADE AVAILABLE A COPY OF A PRESS RELEASE FROM THE WDC OFFICE, TWO FOUR FIVE SECOND STREET, NE, WDC, ENTITLED QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL UNQUOTE. THIS RELEASE REFLECTS THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE OF GROUPS AND DATES OF ARRIVAL:

MONDAY, NOVEMBER EIGHT, PHILADELPHIA, HAPPY FERNANDEZ, TWO ONE FIVE- THREE EIGHT SEVEN FOUR ONE THREE SEVEN; TUESDAY, NOVEMBER NINE, NEW YORK CITY, FAY COFFIN, TWO ONE TWO, SEVEN FOUR ONE-ZERO SEVEN FIVE ZERO; WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER TEN, BALTIMORE, HARRISBURG, ANDY HANNON, THREE ZERO ONE- THREE SIX SIX- FIVE ZERO ONE THREE; THURSDAY, NOVEMBER ELEVEN, ROCKLAND COUNTY, NEW YORK, BERGEN COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, LOWER NEW YORK STATE, RAY GOULD, NINE ONE FOUR- THREE FIVE EIGHT - FOUR SIX ZERO ONE; FRIDAY, NOVEMBER TWELVE, CLEVELAND, PITTSBURGH,

END PAGE TWO

CHURCH ACKERMAN, TWO ONE SIX- TWO TWO NINE- THREE ZERO THREE FOUR; MONDAY, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, MICHIGAN, BILL HUTCHINSON, THREE ONE THREE- SIX SIX THREE-ONE EIGHT SEVEN ZERO; THUESDAY, NOVEMBER SIXTEEN, BOSTON, BOB CUNNANE, SIX ONE SEVEN- NINE SIX NINE- SEVEN NINE ZERO ZERO ; WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER SEVENTEEN, BOSTON, SAME; THURSDAY, NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, SYRACUSE, UPPER NEW YORK STATE, TONY AVIGAN DICK COOL, THREE ONE FIVE- FOUR FOUR SIX- FIVE SIX FIVE SIX; FRIDAY NOVEMBER NINETEEN, MADISON, WISCONSIN, CHARLIE TAYLOR, SIX ZERO EIGHT- TWO FIVE SEVEN- ZERO SIX EIGHT EIGHT; MONDAY NOMEMBER TWENTY TWO; TUESDAY, NOVEMBER TWENTY THREE, WASHINGTON, D.C., ROSEMARY REUTHER, TWO ZERO TWO- SEVEN TWO SIX- TWO EIGHT SIX ONE; WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER TWENTY FOUR, KENTUCKY, SOUTH CAROLINA, DAVID BANKS/LAVERNE THORPE, FIVE ZERO TWO- FOUR FIVE EIGHT- FOUR SIX SIX THREE.

SECRET SERVICE AND PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

END PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU AND CLEVELAND, NOVEMBER THREE LAST.

THE SPOKESMAN FOR THE MPD IS [redacted] source

[redacted] MPD SOURCES UNKNOWN.

IF NOT ALREADY DONE, RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE THE NUMBER OF PERSONS ATTENDING AND DATES OF ATTENDANCE FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION AND ADVISE BUREAU AND WFO. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING.

P.

END

GXC FBI WASHDC

cc- Korner

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 6 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Pond
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sizoo
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 009 SA CODE

647PMNITEL 11/6/71 EC

TO: DIRECTOR AND SAC, NEW YORK AND ALBANY

SAC, HOUSTON, ALBUQUERQUE, DALLAS AND DETROIT (MAIL)

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-NEW)

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT COMMENCING NOV. EIGHT, NEXT, WASHINGTON, D.C. SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WDC.

ON NOV. FIVE INSTANT A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INOFRMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ON NOM FOUR LAST PRIOR TO SPEECH BY SISTER ELIZABETH MC ALISTER, MEMBER OF THE HARRISBURG EIGHT, RICK REAM, A MEMBER OF DIRECT ACTION STATED THAT HE AND BOB DESRUSSEAUX WOULD BE AVAILABLE AFTER THE SPEECH TO ANYONE INTERESTED IN PARTICIPATING IN THE DAILY DEATH TOOL PROJECT.

END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 11 1971

57 NOV 16 1971

PAGE TWO

PROJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS THREE HUNDRED PEOPLE DRESSED TO SYMBOLIZE THE DEATHS OF THREE HUNDRED INDO CHINESE WHO DIED EACH DAY WHILE THE WAR CONTINUES. INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING WILL LAY DOWN AT THE DOORSTEP OF PRESIDENT NIXON IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AND ARE WILLING TO BE ARRESTED.

REAM STATED THAT ON NOV. EIGHT NEXT THREE HUNDRED FROM PHILADELPHIA WOULD APPEAR AT THE WHITE HOUSE; ON NOV. NINE NEXT, THREE HUNDRED FROM NEW YORK CITY; ON NOV. TEN, NEXT, THREE HUNDRED FROM ALBANY; AND ON NOV. FIFTEEN, NEXT, THE SIXTH DAY, A CONTINGENT FROM TEXAS, OKLAHOMA, NEW MEXICO AND MICHIGAN WOULD PARTICIPATE.

REAM DID NOT STATE DATE OF DEPARTURE; HE STATED A BUS WILL DEPART SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, TO HOUSTON, AUSTIN, WACO (BAYLOR), FORT WORTH, DALLAS, AND OKLAHOMA CITY WHERE GROUP WILL BE JOINED BY PEOPLE FROM NEW MEXICO. INDIVIDUALS FROM MICHIGAN WILL JOIN WITH THE TEXAS, OKLAHOMA, NEW MEXICO CONTINGENT FROM PARTICIPATION.

END PAGE TWO

SECRET SERVICE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES BEING NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE MENTIONED IS Informant [redacted]. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

ALL OFFICES RECEIVING WILL CONTACT SOURCES AND FOLLOW.

SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 8 1971

TELETYPE

NR014 WF CODED

946 PM NITEL 11-8-71 ALM

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

PHILADELPHIA (100-53649)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) 3P

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTORS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILLIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE NEXT, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). AT ABOUT TEN A.M. INSTANT DATE APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS FROM THE PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA AREA DISEMBARKED FROM THREE BUSES AND ENTERED THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC).

AT ABOUT ELEVEN THIRTY A.M. INSTANT DATE THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO LOBBY SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN, AT WHICH TIME APPROXIMATELY FORTY TO FIFTY PERSONS REMAINED STANDING ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL.

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE P.M. INSTANT DATE THE GROUP NUMBERING APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED SIXTY PERSONS GATHERED ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL AND AT ONE TWENTYFIVE P.M. INSTANT BEGAN THEIR MARCH TOWARD THE WHITE HOUSE VIA CONSTITUTION

END PAGE ONE

Adm. data deleted 97-3

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES. THE GROUP, PARTLY DRESSED IN BLACK ROBES AND "COOLIE" HATS AND CARRYING ONE LARGE SIGN WHICH READ "THREE HUNDRED MORE TODAY KILLED IN INDOCHINA BY U.S. BOMBS", ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT TWO FIFTEEN P.M. INSTANT. SHORTLY THEREAFTER THE GROUP BEGAN TO LIE DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO THE WHITE HOUSE FENCE LEAVING ROOM FOR PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC.

AT FOUR P.M. INSTANT THE GROUP, DWINDLING IN NUMBERS, ROSE AND STOOD DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

BY FIVE P.M. INSTANT THE DEMONSTRATORS DEPARTED THE VICINITY OF THE WHITE HOUSE AND REASSEMBLED ON THE EAST SIDE OF LAFAYETTE PARK WHERE THEY WAITED FOR THEIR BUSSES. UPON THE ARRIVAL OF THE THREE BUSSES AT FIVE FORTYFIVE P.M. THE DEMONSTRATORS BOARDED AND PROCEEDED TO THE RESIDENCE OF UNITED STATES SENATOR HUGH SCOTT (REPUBLICAN FROM PENNSYLVANIA) AT THREE ZERO ONE FOUR WOODLAND DRIVE, N.W., WDC.

THE BUSSES ARRIVE AT SENATOR SCOTT'S HOME SHORTLY AFTER SIX P.M. WHERE APPROXIMATELY SIXTY OF THE INDIVIDUALS LEFT THE BUSSES, PROCEEDED TO THE ENTRANCE TO SENATOR SCOTT'S RESIDENCE AND WERE ADVISED THAT THE SENATOR WAS NOT AT HOME.

END PAGE TWO

UPON LEARNING THIS THE GROUP THEN DECIDED TO LIE DOWN ON THE GROUND IN FRONT OF THE SENATOR'S HOME WHERE THEY HELD A SHORT PEACE VIGIL AND CHANTED SUCH SLOGANS AS "GIVE PEACE A CHANCE."

AT SIX FORTYFIVE P.M. THIS DATE THE DEMONSTRATORS ENDED THEIR VIGIL, RETURNED TO THEIR BUSSES AND DEPARTED THE AREA OF SENATOR SCOTT'S RESIDENCE TO RETURN TO PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA WITHOUT INCIDENT OR ARREST.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AND UNITED STATES PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO NITEL TO DIRECTOR DATED NOVEMBER FIVE, SEVENTYONE. SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, IV, DAVID RARITY, JR., ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER, JOSEPH A. MAHONEY, II, AND ARLAND A. MOSEL.

END

REW FBI WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 9 1971

TELETYPE

NR 006 CV CODE

8:45 PM URGENT 11/9/71 RJB

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMINTEL)

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-54990)

FROM CLEVELAND (100-32187) 3P

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOV. EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, NEXT; IS - NEW LEFT.

ON INSTANT DATE, SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED CALC HAS CHARTERED TWO BUSSES FROM GREYHOUND, CLEVELAND, TO TAKE CLEVELAND PARTICIPANTS TO WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR CAPTIONED MATTER. EACH BUS HAS FORTY-THREE PASSENGER LIMIT AND SCHEDULED TO DEPART FROM FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, EAST THIRTIETH AND EUCLID AVENUE, CLEVELAND, OHIO AT ELEVEN THIRTY PM, NOVEMBER ELEVEN, NEXT, AND ARRIVE WASHINGTON, D.C. EARLY AM, NOV. TWELVE, NEXT. BUSSES SCHEDULED TO DEPART WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR RETURN TO CLEVELAND AT ELEVEN PM, NOV. TWELVE, NEXT FROM TWO FOUR FIVE SECOND STREET, N.E. WASHINGTON, D.C.

END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED
98 NOV 12 1971

NOV 12 1971

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 270

CHUCK ACKERMAN, CLEVELAND ORGANIZER FOR DEATH TOLL PROJECT, ARRANGED FOR CHARTER OF GREYHOUND COACHES.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SECOND SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED UP TO FIFTY INDIVIDUALS FROM CLEVELAND AREA WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED MATTER. LEONARD HIRSCH, PROFESSOR AT CLEVELAND STATE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, OHIO, WILL BE MEMBER OF CLEVELAND CONTINGENT. HIRSCH RECENTLY GAINED INTERNATIONAL PUBLICITY ON OCT. TWO, LAST WHEN HE AND THREE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS CHAINED SELVES TO A GATE AT U.S. EMBASSY, SAIGON, SOUTH VIETNAM, TO PROTEST U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN THE VIETNAM WAR.

SECOND SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED PARTICIPANTS HAVE BEEN TOLD TO BE PREPARED FOR ARREST WHEN DEMONSTRATION TAKES PLACE AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT ONE PM, NOV. TWELVE, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE; RE CLEVELAND AIRTEL TO BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD, NOV. ONE, LAST, CAPTIONED "CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC); IS - NEW LEFT"; CLEVELAND TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD, NOV. FOUR, LAST; AND WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU, BALTIMORE, AND OTHER

END PAGE TWO

OFFICES, NOV. FIVE, LAST.

FIRST SOURCE IS [redacted]. Informants

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted].

CLEVELAND WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH SOURCES AND FURNISH PERTINENT INFORMATION TO BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD.

P

END

NR011 NY CODE

1225 AM 11-9-71

URGENT 11-8-71 JLW

TO DIRECTOR

ATT. DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 100-174577 1P

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, DC, NOVEMBER EIGHT - TWENTYFIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, IS-NEW LEFT, VIDEM.

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE NY CONTINGENT ON THEIR ARRIVAL IN WDC ON THE EVENING OF THIS DATE WILL BE TAKEN TO THE LUTHERAN CHURCH TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL ST. FOR ORIENTATION. AFTER ORIENTATION THE DEMONSTRATORS WILL BE TAKEN TO ST. STEPHENS CHURCH, ONE SIX ST. AND NEWTON, NORTHWEST, WHERE THEY WILL BE HOUSED OVERNIGHT.

THE DEMONSTRATION AT THE WHITE HOUSE ON NOV. NINE NEXT HAS BEEN RESCHEDULED FOR TWO PM INSTEAD OF ONE PM.

ADMINISTRATIVE

97-3

REWTELS NOV. FIVE LAST. SOURCE IS [redacted]

Informant

CLASSIFY " CONFIDENTIAL" IF DISSEMINATED.

NOT RECORDED

NOV 12 1971

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC

55 NOV 16 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

NW 55296 Docid:32989488 Page 273

NR1 NY PLAIN

1252 AMBIGENT 11-9-71 FPN

TO DIRECTOR

ATT BID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK 100-174577 -P-

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT", SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCIALITION AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED WDC NOV. EIGHT- TWO FIVE NEXT IS- NEW LEFT VIDEM

ON THIS DATE SAS OF THE FBI OBSERVED ONE GRAY LINE BUS WITH APPROXIMATELY FOUR FIVE MEMBERS OF THE NEW YORK CONTINGENT ABOARD DEPART UNION SQUARE WEST NYC AT EIGHT TEN PM FOR WDC.

THE CONTINGIENT CONSISTED MAINLY OF YOUNG PEOPLE CARRYING NAPSACHS AND OVERNIGHT SLEEPING BAGS. GROUP WAS ORDERLY AND WELL BEHAVED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENY PHONE CALL TO WFO THIS DATE AND NYTEL NOV. FIVE LAST. BUS DEPARTURE WAS OBSERVED BY SA JOHN MINOQUE.

END

DCW

FBI WASH DC

NOV 10 1971

NOT RECORDED
NOV 10 1971

57 NOV 16 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 9 1971

TELETYPE

NR 016 WF CODE

10:09 PM NITEL 11-9-71 DLE

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

NEW YORK (100-174577)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-54990) THREE PAGES

" DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY ONE; INTERNAL SECURITY-NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SAS OF THE FBI:

ON INSTANT DATE AT APPROXIMATELY NINE FORTY FIVE AM SMALL GROUP OF PERSONS FROM THE NEW YORK AND WDC AREAS, TOTALING ABOUT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED FORTY ENTERED THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WDC. A METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) SPOKESMAN ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY FIFTY OF THESE PERSONS WERE FROM THE WDC AREA.

~~2 NOV 18 1971~~

AT ELEVEN THIRTY AM, INSTANT, SMALL GROUPS BEGAN LEAVING THE CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION AND PROCEEDED TO THE U.S.

END PAGE ONE

97-3

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-46

CAPITOL TO VISIT CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

AT TWELVE THIRTY PM, INSTANT, SMALL GROUPS BEGAN ASSEMBLING IN LAFAYETTE PARK ACROSS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT ONE THIRTY PM, INSTANT, THE CROWD'S SIZE WAS ESTIMATED TO BE ABOUT FIFTY AND INCREASING SLOWLY.

AT TWO FIFTEEN PM, INSTANT, THE CROWD LEFT LAFAYETTE PARK AND ASSEMBLED AT THE WHITE HOUSE IN FRONT OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE. THE CROWD THEN LAY DOWN IN THE DRIVEWAY OF THE WEST ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT TWO THIRTY FIVE PM, INSTANT, U.S. PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THOSE LYING IN THE DRIVEWAY ON A CHARGE OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

AT THREE THIRTY PM, INSTANT, APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY THE U.S. PARK POLICE AND AT THAT TIME THE AREA WAS CLEARED.

END PAGE TWO

THREE

AT APPROXIMATELY SIX THIRTY P.M., INSTANT DATE, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED TWENTYFIVE DEMONSTRATORS WERE ARRESTED INSTANT DATE AT THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE, UNDER DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE, SECTION TWENTYTWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, DISORDERLY CONDUCT. SPOKESMAN ADVISED THAT THE FINAL NUMBER OF ARRESTEES WAS NOT KNOWN AT THAT TIME.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE WFO NITEL TO THE BUREAU AND SAC, PHILADELPHIA, DATED NOVEMBER EIGHT, LAST.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI WERE SPECIAL AGENTS WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, AND ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER.

THE SPOKESMAN FOR THE MPD WAS [redacted]. Source

THE SPOKESMAN FOR THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE WAS [redacted] Source.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

0) 9)$ PLS HOLD FOR ANOTHER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 10 1971

TELETYPE

NR 013 WF CODED

1106 PM NITEL 11-~~19~~ 9-71 GDM

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

BALTIMORE

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI):

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN AM, INSTANT, A SMALL GROUP OF ABOUT FIFTY PEOPLE GATHERED AT THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTEEN, PM, INSTANT, THE GROUP GATHERED ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL. THE GROUP DISPLAYED SIGNS WHICH READ AS FOLLOWS: QUOTE THREE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY UNITED STATES BOMBS UNQUOTE, QUOTE ASIAN LIVES COUNT TOO UNQUOTE, QUOTE TEN YEARS IS TOO LONG, IT'S TIME TO STOP UNQUOTE, QUOTE SUPPORT LIFE NOT DEATH UNQUOTE,

END PAGE ONE

Office to IDIU
Adm. data deleted

97-3
NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-46863-11

NOV 12 1971

5-71

C

QUOTE THE HARRISBURG EIGHT CARES DASH DO YOU UNQUOTE, QUOTE IN THE LAND OF BURNING CHILDREN, THEY ARE STILL DYING DASH END WAR NOW DASH DAN BERRIGAN UNQUOTE.

SHORTLY AFTER ONE PM, INSTANT, THE GROUP THEN OBSERVED TO BE THIRTYFIVE IN NUMBER, BEGAN TO LEAVE THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL AND MARCH TOWARD THE WHITE HOUSE VIA CONSTITUTION AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES.

APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR LATER, THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, THEY POSITIONED THEMSELVES ON THEIR BACKS NEXT TO THE FENCE ON THE SIDEWALK. THE GROUP MADE NO ATTEMPTS TO BLOCK THE ENTRANCE OR THE SIDWALK PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC.

AFTER BRIEFLY PARADING IN LAFAYETTE PARK, AND RETURNING TO THE WHITE HOUSE, THE GROUP DISBANDED WITHOUT INCIDENT AT FIVE TEN PM. THEIR NUMBER REMAINED CONSTANT THROUGHOUT.

METROPLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, AND UNITED STATES PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

END PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE.

REFERENCE WFO NITEL TO THE DIRECTOR AND SAC, NEW YORK, DATED NOVEMBER NINE, LAST.

OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY THE FOLLOWING SPECIAL AGENTS: WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, FOURTHN ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

REW FBI WASH DC

CLR

59

[illegible] 004 DE PLAIN

6:09 PM [illegible] 11-10-71 [illegible]

TO , DIRECTOR (ATTN: [illegible])

[illegible] FIELD ([illegible])

FROM DETROIT ([illegible]) [illegible]

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT TO TWENTYFIVE, NEXT, IS - NEW LEFT.

ON NOVEMBER TEN INSTANT, A PRETEXT TELEPHONE CALL WAS MADE TO TELEPHONE NUMBER (THREE ONE THREE) SIX SIX THREE - ONE EIGHT SEVEN ZERO LISTED TO INTERFAITH COUNCIL FOR PEACE, SIX ZERO FOUR EAST HURON, ANN ARBOR, MICH. PERSON ANSWERING CALL IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS BILL HUTCHINSON.

HUTCHINSON ADVISED THAT DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT IN MICHIGAN SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN CHAPTER, INTERFAITH COUNCIL FOR PEACE, AN AFFILIATE OF CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED.

END PAGE ONE

NOV 18 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

EX-112

97-3-269X

MCT-25 REC-18

190

57 NOV 26 1971

HUTCHINSON STATED THAT GROUP OF BETWEEN ONE HUNDRED NINETY AND TWO HUNDRED THIRTY PERSONS WILL LEAVE ANN ARBOR, EIGHT AM NOVEMBER FOURTEEN NEXT, BY PRIVATE AUTOMOBILES AND POSSIBLY BUSES. COST OF TRIP WILL BE FROM TEN TO FIFTEEN DOLLARS ROUND TRIP. ACCOMMODATIONS WILL BE PROVIDED IN WASHINGTON, D. C. (WDC), BY LOCAL CHURCHES AND COLLEGES.

NOVEMBER FOURTEEN NEXT AT SEVEN THIRTY PM, THERE WILL BE TRAINING SESSION IN WDC, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN NEXT AT EIGHT AM, RON YOUNG WILL GIVE TALK. AT TEN THIRTY AM, GROUP WILL GO TO CAPITOL WHERE APPOINTMENTS SUPPOSEDLY HAVE BEEN SECURED WITH SENATOR PHILIP HART AND SENATOR ROBERT GRIFFIN, BOTH OF MICH. AT ONE PM, THERE WILL BE A DEMONSTRATION ON THE STEPS OF THE CAPITOL TO HONOR THOSE WHO WILL DIE, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN NEXT IN INDOCHINA.

AT [illegible] PM, GROUP WILL MARCH TO WHITE HOUSE WHERE THEY WILL ASK TO BE ADMITTED. IF NOT ADMITTED, THEY PLAN TO LIE DOWN ALONG PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE IN PROTEST.

END PAGE TWO

GE THREE

HUTCHINSON ADVISED THAT ON MONDAY, NOVEMBER EIGHT LAST, ARRESTS WERE MADE IN DEMONSTRATION BY PHILADELPHIA GROUP O ALSO WENT TO RESIDENCE OF SENATOR HUGH SCOTT. HUTCHINSON VISED THAT HE ANTICIPATES NO VIOLENCE OR ARRESTS.

----------ADMINISTRATIVE----------

RE WFO TEL TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER FIVE LAST.

PRESENT TELEPHONE CALL MADE BY SA BRUCE E. ELLAUSKY.

INVESTIGATION RE BILL HUTCHINSON CONTINUING. NO LETTER-AD MEMO FOLLOWS.

P.

H D

N FBI WFO DC

NR004 AL CODE

3:05 PM [illegible] 11-10-71 MJC

TO DIR[illegible]

SAN [illegible]NIO

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ALBANY (100-22482) 2P

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY-FIVE. IS DASH NEW LEFT.

RE SAN ANTONIO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER SIX, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, AND WFO TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, NOVEMBER FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE.

ON NOVEMBER TEN, INSTANT, AL THREE FOUR EIGHT EIGHT - DASH PSI ADVISED NO ONE FROM THE ALBANY AREA WILL BE ATTENDING CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATIONS NOVEMBER TEN INSTANT. IT IS EXPECTED SOME MAY ATTEMPT TO PARTICIPATE ON NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN; HOWEVER, THE MAIN UPSTATE NEW YORK CONTINGENT IS

END PAGE ONE

97-[illegible]

NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 17 1971

EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE NOVEMBER TWENTY-TWO. NO DIFFICULTIES ARE EXPECTED AS ALL INVOLVED WISH TO BE HOME FOR THANKSGIVING.

NO NUMBERS OF ANTICIPATED PARTICIPANTS ARE CURRENTLY AVAILABLE; HOWEVER, IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT THREE HUNDRED PEOPLE WILL BE OBTAINED.

ALBANY WILL CONTINUE COVERAGE AND ADVISE PERTINENT INFORMATION.

END

LMR FBI WA DC

cc. [illegible]

NR009 PG PLAIN

9:13 PM WITEL 11-16-71 LSW

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD (170-54290)

(ATTENTION: DOMINTEL)

FROM PITTSBURGH (100-17380) 4P

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROTECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT - TWENTYFIVE NEXT, IS-NEW LEFT.

THE NOVEMBER SIX LAST EDITION OF THE "PITTSBURGH PRESS", DAILY PITTSBURGH, PA., NEWSPAPER, CONTAINED AN ARTICLE ENTITLED, "THREE HUNDRED TO PROTEST VIETNAM WAR DEATH" WHICH REPORTED THAT ABOUT THREE HUNDRED REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION AND THE CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED WOULD TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., IN CAR POOLS ON NOVEMBER TWELVE NEXT TO STAGE A PROTEST AGAINST ENEMY, CIVILIAN AND MILITARY DEATHS IN THE INDO-CHINA WAR. THE PROTEST IS A NATIONALLY-ORGANIZED MOVEMENT SCHEDULED TO BEGIN NOVEMBER EIGHT LAST AND TO CONTINUE THROUGH THANKSGIVING WITH DIFFERENT CITIES REPRESENTED EACH DAY. PLANS CALL FOR PROTESTERS TO LAY PROSTRATE IN FRONT OF THE

NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 17 1971

55 NOV 22 1971

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 286

WHITE HOUSE TO SYMBOLIZE THE ESTIMATED THREE HUNDRED DAILY DEATHS RESULTING FROM THE WAR.

ON NOVEMBEER TEN INSTANT, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ABOUT THIRTYFIVE PEOPLE ATTENDED A MEETING CONCERNING CAPTIONED PROJECT ON NOVEMBER NINE LAST AT THE PITTSBURGH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, EAST LIBERTY SECTION, PITTSBURGH PA. MEETING WAS CHAIRED BY TERRY PROVANCE, A SEMINARY STUDENT AND ONE OF THE ORGANIZERS OF CAPTIONED PROJECT AND A MEMBER OF THE PITTSBURGH COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE BERRIGAN CONSPIRACY, WHO REPORTED THAT ABOUT FORTYFIVE PEOPLE FROM PITTSBURGH WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR THE PROJECT. ONE STATION WAGON DRIVEN BY ANN ADAMS OF THE PITTSBURGH COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE BERRIGAN CONSPIRACY WITH SIX OTHER PEOPLE WILL LEAVE PITTSBURGH MORNING OF NOVEMBER ELEVEN NEXT. OTHER PARTICIPANTS WILL LEAVE FROM PARKING LOT OF PITTSBURGH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT SEVEN P.M., NOVEMBER ELEVEN NEXT. A TOTAL OF SEVEN ADDITIONAL CARS AVAILABLE FOR THE TRIP. PARTICIPANTS EXPECT TO ARRIVE BETWEEN

END PAGE TWO

100-17[illegible]

PAGE THREE

ELEVEN P.M. AND MIDNIGHT AT ST. STEPHEN INCARNATE CHURCH, SIXTEENTH AND NEWTON ST., N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C., WHERE THEY WILL SPEND THE NIGHT.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT PROVANCE STATED THAT ANYONE GOING TO WASHINGTON, D.C., SHOULD BE PREPARED TO BE ARRESTED. HE SAID ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PROTESTERS WERE ARRESTED THE DAY BEFORE AND SUGGESTED THOSE WHO ARE NOT PREPARED TO BE ARRESTED REMAIN IN PITTSBURGH. HE INSTRUCTED THOSE BEING ARRESTED TO GO LIMP WHICH WOULD REQUIRE LONGER FOR THE POLICE TO CLEAR THE AREA AND ALSO ATTRACT MORE ATTENTION. IT WAS ALSO SUGGESTED THAT PARTICIPANTS WIRE MONEY AHEAD TO BE USED FOR BAIL. MONEY WAS TO BE WIRED TO RON YOUNG, C/O DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT, SEVEN ZERO FOUR, FOURTEENTH ST., N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C., TELEPHONE TWO ZERO TWO - FIVE FOUR SEVEN - EIGHT ONE ONE SEVEN.

SOURCE SAID THE FOLLOWING TIME SCHEDULE WAS PRESENTED FOR NOVEMBER TWELVE NEXT:

EIGHT TO ELEVEN A.M. - ORIENTATION ON CIVIL DISTURBANCE TRAINING AT CHURCH OF REFORMATION, TWO ZERO ONE EAST CAPITOL ST.

END PAGE THREE

FG 100-17300

PAGE FOUR

ELEVEN A.M.-ONE P.M. - PROCEED TO CAPITOL AND CONFER WITH SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN.

TWO P.M. DEMONSTRATION AT WHITE HOUSE.

BUS COMPANIES IN PITTSBURGH AREA ADVISED THEY HAVE NO CHARTER SERVICE SCHEDULED FOR WASHINGTON, D.C., DURING PERIOD OF NOVEMBER ELEVEN -TWELVE.

USA AND SECRET SERVICE, PITTSBURGH, BEING NOTIFIED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU ET AL DATED NOVEMBER FIVE LAST.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. P

SOURCE IS [redacted]

END

USMMM

REW FBI WDC

CLR

cc Warner & Shackelford

NOV 11 1971

TELETYPE

NR 011 WF CODED

10:19 PM NITEL 11-11-71 ASW

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTIONAC DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)

NEW YORK

NEWARK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)P4

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAQUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILLIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI). AT TEN A.M. INSTANT ABOUT ONE HUNDRED TWENTY PERSONS FROM THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY AREA BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE AT THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN FIFTEEN A.M. INSTANT SMALL GROUPS BEGAN LEAVING THE CHURCH AND WALKED TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO TALK WITH UNITED STATES SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN.

AT ONE FIFTEEN P.M. INSTANT THEY BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE IN FRONT OF THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL. SHORTLY AFTER ONE THIRTY P.M. THEY BEGAN TO MARCH, CARRYING SIGNS WHICH READ, QUOTE THREE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY U.S.

END PAGE ONE

DEC 7 1971

DEC 14 1971

DEC 18 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

BOMBS, UNQUOTE, QUOTE FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILLIATION ROCKLAND COUNTY, UNQUOTE QUOTE WESTCHESTER CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED UNQUOTE.

THEY BEGAN TO MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE BY CONSTITUTION AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES ARRIVING ABOUT TWO THIRTY P.M. AT THIS TIME THEY GATHERED IN LAFAYETTE PARK DIRECTLY ACROSS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE AND AT THIS TIME THE SIZE OF THE CROWD WAS ESTIMATED TO BE APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FORTYFIVE PEOPLE.

AT APPROXIMATELY THREE P.M. INSTANT SMALL GROUPS LEFT LAFAYETTE PARK AND ASSEMBLED IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE WHERE SOME OF THE DEMONSTRATORS LAID DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO THE WEST ENTRANCE.

AT THREE FIFTEEN P.M. SOME PERSONS LAID DOWN IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE DRIVEWAY AT THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

SHORTLY AFTER THREE THIRTY P.M. THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE INSTRUCTED BY THE U.S. PARK POLICE THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF D.C. CODE TWO TWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMMODING THE

END PAGE TWO

SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE AND THAT THEY HAD FIVE MINUTES FROM THAT TIME TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

AFTER THE FIVE MINUTE TIME PERIOD OFFICERS OF THE U.S. PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THE DEMONSTRATORS ON THE AFOREMENTIONED CHARGE AND ALL ARRESTS WERE COMPLETED BY FOUR THIRTY P.M. AT THAT TIME A SPOKESMAN FOR THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) ADVISED THAT ONE HUNDRED SEVEN PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED ON THE CHARGE OF INCOMMODING THE SIDEWALK. ONLY A FEW PERSONS REMAINED IN THE VICINITY OF THE WHITE HOUSE FOLLOWING THE COOMPLETION OF THE ARRESTS.

MPD, U.S. PARK POLICE AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU, BALTIMORE AND PHILADELPHIA DATED NOVEMBER TEN, SEVENTYONE.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, AND ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER. THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE MPD WAS [redacted] source

NO LHM FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END memo

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 12 1971

TELETYPE

NR 005 BS CODE

12:50P URGENT 11-12-71 PEC

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMINTEL).

WFO 100-54990

FROM: BOSTON 100-43820 RUC

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERN (CALC), WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE NEXT, IS DASH NEW LEFT.

ON NOVEMBER TWELVE INSTANT, THROUGH PRETEXT INQUIRY, IT WAS DETERMINED THAT BOSTON HOPES TO HAVE THREE HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS ATTEND CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION AT WDC. AT PRESENT, BOSTON HAS COMMENTS NOT TO EXCEED ONE HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS. ONE BUS AND "SEVERAL" AUTOS TO LEAVE BOSTON, EIGHT P.M., NOVEMBER FIFTEEN NEXT, EN ROUTE TO WDC. PARTICIPANTS TO DEPART WDC EARLY, NOVEMBER SEVENTEEN NEXT, FOR RETURN TO BOSTON.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE WFO TELETYPE, NOVEMBER FIVE LAST.

END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED
DEC 13 1971

20 DEC 7 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

BS 100-43820

PAGE TWO

PRETEXT INQUIRY WAS TELEPHONIC PRETEXT TO TELEPHONE NUMBER NINE SIX NINE DASH SEVEN NINE ZERO ZERO AND WAS THAT OF INTERESTED PERSON.

ENDX

DRL FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 12 1971

TELETYPE

NR006 DE PLAIN

6:22 PM URGENT 11-12-71 NMG

TO DIRECTOR

FROM DETROIT (100-40386) 2P

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILLIATION AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT TO TWENTY FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE, IS - NEW LEFT.

ON NOVEMBER TWELVE, INSTANT AN ARTICLE APPEARED IN THE MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY (SMU) STATE NEWS, EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN ENTITLED QUOTE INSTRUCTOR TO JOIN WASHINGTON RALLY UNQUOTE. THE ARTICLE STATED THAT ON MONDAY NOVEMBER FIFTEEN, NEXT, TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY PARTICIPANTS OF THE MICHIGAN DELEGATION AFTER VISITING THE MICHIGAN CONGRESSMAN AT THE CAPITOL, WILL MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE AND LAY DOWN TO PROTEST THE THREE HUNDRED PERSONS KILLED DAILY IN THE VIETNAM WAR. THE ARTICLE STATED DOCTOR JAMES R. ANDERSON, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF HONORS COLLEGE, MSU AND HIS WIFE MARIAN, WILL LEAVE

END PAGE ONE

77-3

RECORDED
DEC 13 1971

20 DEC 7 1971

"cc to IDHU
Adm. data deleted"
DEC 14 1971

DE 100-40386

PAGE TWO

SATURDAY FOR WASHINGTON, D.C. TO PARTICIPATE IN THE PLANNED DEMONSTRATION. THE ARTICLE FURTHER STATED DEMONSTRATIONS BY CAPTIONED GROUPS WERE PLANNED TO CONTINUE TO THANKSGIVING DAY.

ADMINISTRATIVE - RE DE TEL TO BU, NOVEMBER TEN, LAST.

DETROIT INDICES NEGATIVE RE DOCTOR JAMES R. ANDERSON AND WIFE MARIAN. NO INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED ON LISTED INDIVIDUALS AND N LHM FOLLOWING.

END

EBR FZI WASH DC

Detroit instructed to resend & cut in WFO.
AK

cc - Hoover.

NR 016 WF CODED

12:28 AM NITEL 11-12-71 ASW

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

CLEVELAND

PITTSBURGH

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) 3P

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT" SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C. NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY-ONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON INSTANT DATE:

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN A.M. A GROUP OF ABOUT NINETY PERSONS FROM THE CLEVELAND AND PITTSBURGH AREAS GATHERED AT THE LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE REFORMATION, TWO TWO TWO EAST CAPITOL STREET, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC).

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FORTY-FIVE P.M. THE GROUP BEGAN TO GATHER ON THE EAST STEPS OF THE CAPITOL.

AT ABOUT ONE FIFTY P.M. THE GROUP TOTALING ABOUT SEVENTY PERSONS, STARTED ITS MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA CONSTITUTION AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FORTY-FIVE P.M. UPON ARRIVAL AT WHITE HOUSE, ABOUT THIRTY OF THE GROUP POSITIONED THEMSELVES IN THE

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

NOT RECORDED
DEC 13 1971

DEC 14 1971

20 DEC 7 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

DRIVEWAY OF THE ENTRANCE OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE WITH TEN TO FIFTEEN ON SIDEWALK.

AT THREE P.M. INSTANT THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE TOLD BY THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE TWO TWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMODING THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE, AND TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

AT THREE FIFTEEN P.M. THE UNTED STATES PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THE DEMONSTRATORS ON THE ABOVE CHARGE. ABOUT THIRTY-FIVE TO FORTY PERSONS WERE ARRESTED AND ALL ARRESTS WERE COMPLETED BY THREE THIRTY P.M.

FOLLOWING THE COMPLETION OF THE ARRESTS, A SMALL GROUP OF TEN TO FIFTEEN PERSONS GATHERED AT THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE HANDING OUT LEAFLETS AND DISPLAYING A LARGE BANNER WHICH READ "THREE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY UNITED STATES BOMBS." THIS GROUP, SLOWLY DECREASING, BROKE UP AT APPROXIMATELY SIX P.M. WITH NO FURTHER INCIDENTS.

END PAGE TWO

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU NEW YORK AND NEWARK DATED NOVEMBER ELEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FBI WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON IV, ROBERT SCHILDWACHTER.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P

END

[illegible] 519 [illegible]

[illegible] PM [illegible] 11-15-71 ASW

TO DIREC[illegible]R

DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

DETROIT (100-49360)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS [illegible] THE [illegible]RAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), ON INSTANT DATE.

AT [illegible]ROXIMATELY NINE FORTYFIVE A.M., A GROUP OF ABOUT [illegible] PERSONS FROM THE DETROIT AREA GATHERED AT THE [illegible] THE BRETHREN, FOURTH AND NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTHEAST, [illegible], D.C. (WDC), FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION.

AT [illegible]ROXIMATELY ELEVEN FIFTEEN A.M., THE GROUP DEPART[illegible] [illegible] MENTIONED CHURCH AND PROCEEDED TO THE UNITED STATES [illegible] VISITS WITH THEIR CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

[illegible]

316

NOT RECORDED

167 NOV 29 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

AT APPROXIMATELY [illegible] FORTY P.M., THE GROUP, ENTIRELY [illegible] ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PERSONS, STARTED ITS MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE, VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, ARRIVING AT APPROXIMATELY [illegible] FORTY FIVE, P.M. DURING THE MARCH, THE GROUP WAS SEEN TO BE CARRYING TWO SIGNS, WHICH READ QUOTE THREE HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY UNITED STATES BOMBS UNQUOTE, AND QUOTE UNITED STATES BOMBS KILL THREE HUNDRED S.E. ASIANS DAILY UNQUOTE.

UPON ARRIVAL AT THE WHITE HOUSE, THE ENTIRE GROUP GATHERED IN LAFAYETTE PARK ACROSS FROM THE WHITE HOUSE, AND AT APPROXIMATELY THREE THIRTY P.M., APPROXIMATELY HALF OF THE GROUP BEGAN LYING ON THE SIDEWALK IN AN ORDERLY FASHION ALONG THE WHITE HOUSE FENCE. THE GROUP DID NOT BLOCK THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE, NOR PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC ON THE SIDEWALK. THE GROUP LYING ON THE SIDEWALK CONSISTED OF APPROXIMATELY SEVENTYFIVE PERSONS AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR FORTYFIVE P.M. AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE THIRTY

TO PAGE TWO

P.M., THE GROUP DISBANDED WITHOUT INCIDENT.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE, AND UNITED STATES PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI 67 DATE: 11/15/71

FROM : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) -P-

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Remylet, 11/3/71, captioned "DEMONSTRATION BY WRL AT CONCERT OF UNITED STATES ARMY FILED BAND AND CHORUS, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, 11/2/71."

There are enclosed for the Bureau 10 copies of an LHM regarding a demonstration planned by the WRL against the Mountain Bell Telephone Company on 11/24/71. Copies of this LHM have also been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base; and NISO, New Orleans.

The source utilized in the preparation of the enclosed LHM is [redacted] Informant

Appropriate coverage will be afforded the demonstration and an LHM will be submitted.

EC-12 271

EX-100

REC-12 NOV 19 1971

AGENCY: ~~ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA~~
DIA
2cc's ~~RAO (ISD, CDO, CD) IDIU~~
DATE FORW: 11/29/71
HOW FORW: R/S
BY: RLP/mcm

2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (ENCLOSURE)
2 - Albuquerque
JFC:mcc

5 DEC 1 1971

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 15, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On November 9, 1971, AQ T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Albuquerque Chapter of the War Resisters League is planning to picket the office of the Mountain Bell Telephone Company, Seventh and Silver, Southwest, on November 24, 1971. This source advised the purpose of the demonstration is to protest the so-called "War Tax" on telephone bills.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-3-271

ENCLOSURE

NR012 WF CODED

10:34 PM NITEL 11-15-71 MWM

TO DIRECTOR

BOSTON (100-43820)

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) (THREE PAGES)

NOV 16 1971

TELETYPE

69

3

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Mr. Holmes
Mr. Gandy

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON INSTANT DATE.

AT TEN FIFTEEN A.M. A GROUP OF ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PERSONS FROM THE BOSTON AREA BEGAN GATHERING AT THE WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH OF THE BRETHERN, FOURTH AND NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTHEAST, WDC.

REC-3 18

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE THIRTY P.M., THE GROUP BEGAN LEAVING THE CHURCH AND WENT TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO TALK WITH THEIR CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FIFTY P.M. THE GROUP BEGAN ITS MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, ARRIVING AT THREE FORTY P.M. THE GROUP CARRIED SIGNS WHICH READ QUOTE

END PAGE ONE

190

DEC 1 1971

Adm. data deleted

97-3

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-468634-18

U.S. BOMBS KILL THREE HUNDRED S.E. ASIANS DAILY UNQUOTE AND QUOTE OUR BOMBS KILL THREE HUNDRED VIETNAMESE EVERY DAY UNQUOTE.

AT THREE FORTYFIVE P.M., APPROXIMATELY NINETY OF THE GROUP LAYED ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO THE FENCE OF THE WHITE HOUSE, WHILE THIRTY TO THIRTYFIVE LAYED IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT THREE FIFTY P.M. THOSE LAYING IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE WERE TOLD BY U.S. PARK POLICE THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE, INCOMODING THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT THREE FIFTYFIVE P.M. THE U.S. PARK POLICE ADVISED THOSE LAYING IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE THAT THEY WERE UNDER ARREST.

AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR TWENTYFIVE A TOTAL OF SIXTY ARRESTS HAD BEEN COMPLETED AND AT THAT TIME APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE PERSONS REMAINED LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK.

AT FIVE TEN P.M. THE CROUD DISPERSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE.....

REFERENCE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE NITEL TO DIRECTOR AND SAC, DETROIT NOVEMBER FIFTEEN SEVENTYONE.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON THE FORTH, AND MASON B. NOAH, JR.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END memo

GXC BI WASHDC

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/16/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3)

FROM: SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) (P)

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

N Mex.

There are enclosed for the Bureau ten copies of an LHM regarding a "Southwest Conference on Non-Violence" which is being sponsored by the Albuquerque Chapter of the WRL, 11/26-28/71. Two copies are also enclosed for all recipient offices except New York which is being furnished one copy as the office of origin in this case. Subject ORGANIZATION

All recipient offices except New York are requested to furnish Albuquerque the identities of any individuals from their respective Divisions who plan to attend this conference and any information indicating they have a past history of any violent activity.

Albuquerque will cover this conference through established sources.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RAM)
2 - Dallas (Enc. 2) (RAM)
2 - Denver (Enc. 2) (RAM)
2 - El Paso (Enc. 2) (RAM)
2 - Houston (Enc. 2) (RAM)
2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RAM)
2 - New York (97-5) (Enc. 1) (RAM)
2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 2) (RAM)
2 - Phoenix (Enc. 2) (RAM)
2 - San Antonio (Enc. 2) (RAM)
2 - Albuquerque
JFC/ct
(22)

ENCLOSURE

REC-14

ST-103

276

NOV 29 1971

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA
DIA
2cc's
RAD (ISD, CRD, CD) IDIU
DATE FORW: 11/29/71
HOW FORW: R/S
BY: RLP

NEW LEFT

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

57 DEC 6 1971

AQ 100-426

The following confidential sources were utilized in preparing the enclosed IHM:

AQ T-1 is [redacted]
AQ T-2 is [redacted] as set forth in Denver airtel 11/12/71.

Informants

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
November 16, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-1 made available the following leaflet issued by the Albuquerque Chapter of the War Resisters League:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

276

Southwest Conference on Nonviolence

Albuquerque, New Mexico
thanksgiving weekend, november 26-28

a time to get together with people from texas, new mexico, colorado, oklahoma, arizona and other places--to discuss, to plan, to share leaflets and experiences

tentative workshops:

- tax resistance
- anti-war actions
- dealing with riots
- lettuce boycott and farmworker support (both california & center, colorado)
- local organizing
- G I organizing
- alternative community building
- many more possibilities

speakers, film: will be announced later: will be held in albuquerque, housing provided for those who need it: probable cost $8 (if too much, arrangements can be made)

for more information, write:

War Resisters' League
1003 Forester N.E.
Albuquerque, New Mexico
87104

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On November 10, 1971, AQ T-2 made available the following letter dated November 3, 1971, from the Albuquerque Chapter of the War Resisters League and the attached flier concerning the War Resisters League conference on non-violence:

SISTERS LEAGUE

339 Lafayette Street New York NY 10012 212/228-0450

EXECUTIVE
COMMITTEE
l Roodenko
Chairman
m Coleman
obert Larsen
ce-Chairmen

P. Gottlieb
Secretary
nt Andersen
rma Becker
d Berkingoff
rl Eissinger
Tom Cornell
Ann Davidon
Lara Deming
rs Flanagan
eil Haworth
oget Lockard
Brad Lyttle
John Darr
Ed Fields
Henry Koch
Ted Lanning
ella Mukerji
Grace Paley
Solomonow
Wasserman
Weinberger
Willoughby
Irma Zigas

Ralph DiGia
ministration
McReynolds
Field Work
Peter Kiger
Jim Peck
, WRL News

publisher of
IN Magazine

WRL-West
Haight Street
ancisco, Cal.
94117

uthern office
a Workshop
Nonviolence
.O. Box 7477
ta, Ga. 30309

Chated with:
war Resisters
nternational
and
nternational
nfederation
armament
and Peace

November 3, 1971

Dear Friends,

For the past two years anti-war activities have become more widespread in the Southwest. Local WRL's have grown rapidly. Nonviolence has been at the root of these developments. Most of our understanding of nonviolence came not so much from training sessions or speakers but has developed out of our own needs and concerns. Now nonviolence has become the prime mover of change in the Southwest and there is a strong desire for better communications, a better sharing of experiences. The Southwest is unique because it has no "leaders" or "movement heavies" but a lot of good people with experience in lots of different areas.

Thanksgiving weekend we will come together to share our selves and our community. People from Institute/Mt. West, GI's for Peace (El Paso), Direct Action/WRL Austin, AFSC San Antonio and Pasadena, Peacemakers, WRL-West & Southwest, farmworker support committees, gay liberation, and many more will come to share ideas about continuing to build the nonviolent movement in the Southwest. Please come and join with us in a weekend for creative change. Write or call for information.

Paz y Amor,

Craig Simpson
WRL-Southwest

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE ON NONVIOLENCE

Albuquerque, New Mexico
(Corrales Community School)
Thanksgiving Weekend - November 26-28

A time to get together with people from Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, Oklahoma, Arizona, and other provinces - to descuss, to plan, to share ourselves, our experiences and our work for creative change.

The structure will be planned by those attending the conference the first evening. Some ideas already suggested have been sexism, welfare rights, noncooperation with courts and jails, draft and tax resistance, alternative community building, research projects, local organizing, GI organizing, lettuce boycott and farmworker support, nonviolence and the family, Southwest as a colony.

We will live, work, discuss, and share as a community - comunity day care will be provided for. Sleeping bags or blankets should be brought - we will cook together.

Probable cost, $8 for those who can afford it (help provided for those who can't). For more information write or call: War Resisters League, 1003 Forrester N.W., Albuquerque, New Mexico 505/842-8528.

- -

clip and return to WRL/SW, 1003 Forrester NW., Albuquerque, NM

Name . . . . . .

Address . . . . . .

City . . . . . .State . . . . . .

Telephone (Area Code) . . . . . Number . . . . . .

___I (we) plan to attend the conference and enclose the conference cost ($5/person) for ____ people.

___I cannot attend the conference but enclosed is my contribution of $_____ to help pay conference expenses.

___I can't afford to contribute towards conference expenses at this time but do plan to attend.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 315

[illegible]

[illegible] 11-1[illegible]-71 [illegible]

TO [illegible] (ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)

[illegible]

NEW YORK (100-174577)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54[illegible]) (TTHREE PAGES)

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY THE WAR REGISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ON INSTANT DATE.

APPROXIMATELY TEN A.M., A SMALL GROUP OF ABOUT [illegible] TO THIRTY PERSONS FROM THE BOSTON AREA ENTERED THE WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH OF THE BRETHERN, FORTH AND NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE, NOON, THE GROUP LEFT THE CHURCH AND PROCEEDED TOWARD THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL FOR VISITS WITH [illegible] PAGE ONE

54 NOV 29 1971

NOT [illegible]ED

2 NOV 2[illegible] 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

THEIR C[illegible]SCHEN AND [illegible].

AT [illegible]XIMATELY ONE F[illegible], P.M., THE GROUP BEGAN ITS [illegible]RCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, ELEVENTH STREET AND F STREET, CARRYING ONE LARGE BANNER, WHICH READ QUOTE TH[illegible] HUNDRED MORE KILLED TODAY IN INDOCHINA BY U.S. [illegible]MBS UNQUOTE. THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE AT APPROXIMATELY TWO TWENTYFIVE P.M., WHERE THEY ASSEMBLED NEXT TO THE WEST GATE.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FORTY P.M., THREE PERSONS LYING IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE WERE [illegible] SUBSEQUENT ARRESTS FOLLOWED THROUGHOUT THE [illegible] INTERMITTENTLY, UNTIL, ABOUT FOUR FIFTEEN, P.M.

AT [illegible]OXIMATELY FOUR THIRTYFIVE P.M., THE CROWD [illegible] WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENTS, WITH A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY SIXTEEN PERSONS HAVING BEEN [illegible]ED.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE TH[illegible]

ADMINISTRATIVE.....

RE [illegible] NITEL TO THE BUREAU AND SACS, BOSTON AND NEW YORK DATED NOVEMBER SIXTEEN, LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, FOURTH, AND MASON B. NOAH.

NO [illegible] FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (ATTN: Domestic Intelligence Division)

DATE: 11/17/71

FROM : SAC, NEWARK (100-53636) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS-NEW LEFT
OO:NY

Re: Newark teletype to Bureau, 7/21/71, and 8/6/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 5 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Two copies of the LHM are being furnished New York, inasmuch as New York is Office of Origin. One copy is being furnished the 108th MI Group, and one copy is furnished Secret Service, Newark, N.J.

The following sources are utilized in the LHM:

INFORMANTS	LOCATION
NK T-1 [redacted]	NY 134-18093A-424, 464, 693
NK T-2 A representative of another government agency (because of position)	Instant LHM
NK T-3 [redacted]	NK 134-3939A
NK T-4 [redacted]	NK 134-3938A
NK T-5 A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)	NK 100-53636-8

Informants

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION

EX-117

REC-19

77-3272

ENCLOSURE

5 NOV 18 1971

2 - Bureau (encs 6)
2 - New York (97-5) (encs 2)
3 - Newark
(1 - S-2 Desk)
LET/mah
(7)

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA
DIA;
RAD (ISD, CSD, CD) IDIO
DATE FORW: 11/29/71
HOW FORW: R/S
BY: RLP/WS

DEC 1 1971

INFORMANT	LOCATION
NK T-6 A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)	NK 100-53636-8
NK T-7 A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)	NK 100-53636-12
NK T-8 A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)	Instant LHM
NK T-9 A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)	Instant LHM
NK T-10 A knowledgeable source in a position to furnish reliable information (because of position)	Instant LHM

The following additional informants who are familiar with subversive activities in the New Jersey area, were contacted and all advised they had no information that would indicate the WRL is successfully organizing in the New Jersey area:

[redacted] } Informants

BERT ANDRESSEN, mentioned in the attached LHM, is the subject of pending investigation at Newark.

JOHN C. HESS, JR., and HENRY KOCH, mentioned in the attached LHM, are subjects of closed cases at Newark.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 320

Inasmuch as there is no Bureau approved characterization of the WRL, a self-described characterization taken from a WRL pamphlet dated 10/21/71, is being used.

This LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information from NK T-1, NK T-3, and NK T-4, the disclosure of which could reveal the identities of these sources of continuing value, and thereby could be prejudicial to the internal security, and/or the defense interests of the United States.

LEADS

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, N.Y: Inasmuch as there is no information that indicates that the WRL is successfully organizing in the New Jersey area, NY is requested to recontact NY 7615-S re possible activities of the WRL in New Jersey.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 321

NK 100-53636

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

NK T-2
[redacted], Kearny, N.J.

NK T-5
[redacted], Upsala College, East Orange, N.J.

NK T-6
[redacted] Bloomfield College, Bloomfield, N.J.

NK T-7
[redacted] Newark State College, Union, N.J.

NK T-8
[redacted] Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J.

NK T-9
[redacted], Montclair State College, Upper Montclair, N.J.

NK T-10
[redacted], William Paterson College, Wayne, N.J.

All of above individuals owed obligation of confidentiality.

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

November 17, 1971

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The War Resisters League (WRL) is self-described as "an organization of Americans set up in 1923. It opposes all wars, and its members refuse to serve in the armed forces".

On April 23, 1971, NK T-1 advised that as of April 22, 1971, the WRL was believed organizing around local New Jersey colleges, such as Newark State College, Montclair State College, Paterson State College, Seton Hall University, Bloomfield College, and Upsala College.

On June 3, 1971, NK T-1 advised that as of May 28, 1971, Bent Andressen and Henry Koch, both of New Jersey, were members of the WRL Executive Board.

A newsletter published in May, 1971, by the WRL listed Bent Andressen and Henry Koch as members of the WRL Executive Committee.

On June 10, 1971, NK T-1 advised that on June 2, 1971, the WRL Executive Board met at 339 Lafayette Street, New York City, national headquarters of the WRL. Among those present was Henry Koch.

On July 6, 1971, NK T-1 advised that an office of the WRL had been set up at Post Office Box 530, Kearny, New Jersey, calling itself the Newark War Resisters League. It was using a starting tactic of refusing to pay federal telephone taxes.

On October 13, 1971, NK T-2 advised that Post Office Box 530 received approximately one piece of mail per month, that being

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP I
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

ENCLOSURE

97-3 272

a WRL brochure. The box had been locked once due to lack of rental payment, but payment was made, and the box was re-opened.

On July 21, 1971, NK T-3 advised that a vigil type demonstration was scheduled for August 6, 1971, at the Federal Building at Newark, New Jersey.

On August 6, 1971, NK T-4 advised that the vigil type demonstration planned for August 6, 1971, at the Federal Building, Newark, New Jersey, did not materialize due to lack of interest and support.

On May 20, 1971, and July 23, 1971, NK T-5 advised that there was no indication of any activity by the WRL at Upsala College, East Orange, New Jersey.

On June 30, 1971, and August 13, 1971, NK T-6 advised that there was no known activity by the WRL at Bloomfield College, Bloomfield, New Jersey.

On August 19, 1971, NK T-1 advised that a meeting of the Executive Board of the WRL was held on August 4, 1971, at the headquarters at 339 Lafayette Street, New York City. Among those present were Bent Andressen and Henry Koch.

On August 24, 1971, NK T-1 advised that as of August 19, 1971, the WRL anti-draft activities in New Jersey were being conducted by Henry Koch.

On September 21, 1971, NK T-7 advised that there was no known activity by the WRL at Newark State College, Union, New Jersey.

On September 27, 1971, NK T-8 advised that there was no known activity by the WRL at Seton Hall University, South Orange, New Jersey.

On September 30, 1971, NK T-9 advised that there was no

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 324

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE

known activity by the WRL at Montclair State College, Upper Montclair, New Jersey.

On October 8, 1971, NK T-10 advised that there was no known activity by the WRL at William Paterson State College, Wayne, New Jersey.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(Rev. 11-29-61)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Newark, New Jersey

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

November 17, 1971

Title WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY-NEW LEFT

Reference Report of Special Agent LARRY E. TORRENCE dated and captioned as above at Newark, N.J.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NR002 AL CODE

3:02 PM URGENT 11-17-71 MJC

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM ALBANY (100-22482) 2P

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTY-FIVE, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

DAVE TUSCANO, SENIOR STUDENT AT COLGATE UNIVERSITY WHO HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH PEACE GROUPS IN PEACE PROJECTS IN THE PAST, IS ATTEMPTING TO GATHER STUDENTS FROM COLGATE UNIVERSITY TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED PROJECT. SOURCE STATES NO MORE THAN THREE CARLOADS OF PEOPLE (ABOUT FIFTEEN PEOPLE) WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., TO PARTICIPATE ON NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE

END PAGE ONE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

EX-104 EC-35

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

XEROX

NOV 26 1971

INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON NOVEMBER SIXTEEN THAT TWENTYTWO PEOPLE FROM THE ALBANY AND UPSTATE NEW YORK AREA HAVE INDICATED THEY WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., TO TAKE PART IN THE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT ON NOVEMBER TWENTYTWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. SOURCE ADVISED THAT ALL PLANNING TO PARTICIPATE EXPECT TO BE ARRESTED. SOURCE ADVISED NO MILITANT CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE IS PLANNED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [redacted].

[redacted].

SECOND SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant

END

MRF FBI WA DC

NR004 B[illegible]E

10:55 P[illegible]ENT 11-17-71 DAT

TO DI[illegible]R (ATTN; DID)

WA[illegible]GTON FIELD

AL[illegible]Y

FROM BU[illegible]LO (100-NEW) 2P

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT, WASHINGTON, DC; NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, NEXT, S[illegible]SORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERN[illegible], CIVIL UNREST. NO

A [illegible]LIABLE SOURCE TODAY ADVISED THAT NOV. EIGHTEEN NEXT IS DAY FOR [illegible]STATE NEW YORK GROUPS TO DEMONSTRATE AT WHITE HOUSE IN CAPTIO[illegible] MATTER. GOAL OF DEMONSTRATION IS THREE HUNDRED ARRESTS AT WHIT[illegible]OUSE GATES SYMBOLIZING SIMILAR NUMBER KILLED PER DAY IN VIET[illegible]. SOURCE STATED SIX MEMBERS OF CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCER[illegible] (CALCON), ROCHESTER, NY, PLANNED TO ATTEND DEMONSTRATION AND BE [illegible]ESTED, INCLUDING REV. WALTER HANNS, ASSISTANT PASTOR, ST. [illegible]'S CATHOLIC CHURCH; SISTER MARGARET HALL, OUR LADY OF [illegible] OF NUNS AND DR. GEORGE MC VEY. GROUP TRAVELING IN TAN [illegible] CHEVROLET STATION WAGON, NEW YORK LICENSE FIVE ONE FIVE F[illegible] DASH M J, REGISTERED TO MC VEY.

[illegible] SERVICE BUFFALO ADVISED.

91-3

100-[illegible]

END PAGE ONE

8369

54 NOV 9 1971

NOT RECORDED
78 NOV 23 1971

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUFFALO TELCALL TO ALBANY INSTANT DATE.

SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

FOR INFO OF WASHINGTON FIELD, HAWKS, HALL AND MC VEY CONSIDERED PERIFERAL SUSPECTS IN "TRIBREAK" INVESTIGATION. IF ANY MEMBER OF ROCHESTER CALCON CONTINGENT ARRESTED, WFO REQUESTED TO INSURE THESE INDIVIDUALS FINGERPRINTED AND PHOTOGRAPHED AND COPIES OF SAME FORWARDED TO BUFFALO UNDER "TRIBREAK" CAPTION FOR COMPARISON WITH LATENTS DEVELOPED ON TRIBREAK EVIDENCE.

HAWKS DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, AGE THIRTY, SIX FEET, ONE SEVENTY LBS., MEDIUM LENGTH LIGHT BROWN HAIR, DARK RIMMED GLASSES, MEDIUM BUILD.

MC VEY DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, AGE FORTYFIVE, FIVE FEET NINE, ONE HUNDRED SIXTY, MEDIUM LENGTH BLOND HAIR AND SIDEBURNS.

E N D

TNT FBI

NR014 WF CODE

950 PM TITEL 11-18-71 ALM

TO DIRECTOR

ALBANY (100-22402)

BUFFALO

NEW YORK (100-174577)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990) 3P

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), ON INSTANT DATE.

AT APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY A.M., SMALL GROUPS BEGAN GATHERING AT THE WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, FOURTH AND NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTHEAST, WDC. THE GROUPS CONSISTED OF PERSONS FROM THE UPSTATE NEW YORK AREAS [illegible] WESTERN NEW YORK.

AT [illegible] FORTYFIVE P.M. THE GROUP BEGAN TO LEAVE THE [illegible] MENTIONED CHURCH AND GATHERED AT THE U.S. CAPITOL AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY P.M.

END PAGE ONE

54 NOV 29 1971

ORIGINAL FILED

NOV 29 1971

AT ONE FORTY P.M. THE GROUP, TOTALLING ABOUT FIFTYFIVE DASH SIXTY AND WEARING BLACK ROBES, QUOTE COWLIE UNQUOTE HATS, AND SOME WITH FACES PAINTED WHITE, BEGAN ITS MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO THIRTY P.M. THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE [illegible] OF LAFAYETTE PARK AND PROCEEDED TO MARCH ON SIXTEENTH STREET TO THE STATLER HILTON WHERE THE COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS IS CURRENTLY STAYING. A DELEGATION OF TEN PERSONS THEN MET WITH THE BISHOPS FROM TWO FORTYFIVE P.M. UNTIL THREE FIFTEEN P.M., AT WHICH TIME THEY PROCEEDED TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT APPROXIMATELY THREE THIRTY FIVE P.M. A SMALL GROUP LAYED DOWN IN THE ENTRANCE OF THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE, SHORTLY THEREAFTER, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. PARK POLICE ADVISED THE GROUP THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE DASH INCOMODING THE SIDEWALK, AND THAT THEY HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

END P. [illegible] TWO

AT THREE FIFTY P.M. THE U.S. PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THOSE LYING IN THE ENTRANCE AND ON THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT FOUR TWENTY P.M. A TOTAL OF ABOUT FORTYONE PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND THE REMAINDER OF THE GROUP HAD DISPERSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE AND U.S. PARK POLICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE WFO TITEL TO THE DIRECTOR AND SACS BOSTON AND NEW YORK, DATED NOVEMBER SEVENTEEN LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE: WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON THE FOURTH, AND MASON B. NOAH, JR.

NO MORE FOLLOWS. WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

U ARE GAMBLED TRY AGAIN GA

PLB FBI WA

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 18 1971

NR004 MI C O D E

449 PM URGENT 11/18/71 PMM

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: DID

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-18963) P 2P

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WDC, NOV. EIGHT - TWENTY FIVE, SEVENTY ONE. IS - NEW LEFT. VIDEM.

SPECIAL AGENTS, FBI, OBSERVED TWENTYFOUR INDIVIDUALS, MALE AND FEMALE, DEPART MADISON, WIS., NINE TEN AM, THIS DATE, EN ROUTE WASHINGTON, D.C., TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. TWENTY INDIVIDUALS TRAVELING IN NINETEEN SIXTYTHREE IHC BUS, WISCONSIN LICENSE K ONE NINE THREE AND ONE MALE AND THREE FEMALES TRAVELING IN NINETEEN SIXTYTWO CHEVROLET STATION WAGON, WISCONSIN LICENSE N B SEVEN THREE NINE ONE.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED GROUP PLANS TO ARRIVE WASHINGTON, D.C., THREE END PAGE ONE

2 NOV 23 1971

NOT RECORDED
NOV 29 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

AM, NOV. NINETEEN, NEXT, BILLET AT UNNAMED CHURCH AND ATTEND CONFERENCE AT NINE AM AT UNKNOWN LOCATION.

AFOREMENTIONED SOURCE ADVISED WISCONSIN LICENSE N R SEVEN THREE NINE ONE REGISTERED TO CHARLES M. TAYLOR, ONE TWO THREE WEST GORHAM STREET, MADISON, WIS. THIS SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED TAYLOR WAS MAIN ORGANIZER IN MADISON AREA WITH RESPECT TO GETTING INDIVIDUALS TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES, MILWAUKEE DIVISION, ADVISE THAT DUE TO APATHY WITHIN MILWAUKEE, WIS., AREA, NO GROUPS OF INDIVIDUALS FROM MILWAUKEE AREA ARE TRAVELING TO WASHINGTON TO PARTICIPATE IN CAPTIONED MATTER.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE MILWAUKEE AIRTEL TO BUREAU, NOV. TWELVE, LAST.

SOURCE IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES.

MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING.

E N D V

DRL FBI WASH DC

MR. HORNER
ROOM 7[illegible] C&D

FR 001 WF CODED

950AM URGENT 11-18-71 SKA

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

MILWAUKEE (100-9368)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE SPONSORED BY
WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR),
AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C.,
NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE, IS DASH NEW LEFT.

RE MILWAUKEE AIRTEL TO THE DIRECTOR DATED NOVEMBER
TWELVE SEVENTYONE.

REFERENCED AIRTEL ADVISED MILWAUKEE IN POSITION TO SEND
SOURCE TO CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. DURING PREVIOUS DAILY DEATH
TOLL DEMONSTRATIONS NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH SEVENTEEN LAST, GROUPS
[illegible] EXCEEDED ONE HUNDRED FIFTY PERSONS AND ALL GROUPS HAVE
FOLLOWED SAME PATTERN. WFO AT THIS TIME DOES NOT FEEL SOURCE
[illegible] NECESSARY REGARDING MILWAUKEE GROUP.

[illegible] FOLLOWING.P

NOV 29 1971

54 DEC 1971

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/18/71

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

ReNKlet and LHM, dated 11/17/71.

Informant [redacted] in November, 1971 advised that as of November, 1971, there were 635 WRL members in the State of New Jersey.

Informant [redacted] has in the past advised that the WRL will not allow a Chapter to be formed unless they have a specific number of members in the Chapter.

The NYO will furnish the Newark Division with any further information that comes to the source's attention re WRL activities in the area covered by that Division.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Newark (100-53636) (RM)
1 - New York (42)

RFM:jlr
(5)

REC-38

97-3-273

EX-117

5 NOV 19 1971

NEW LEFT

54 NOV 29 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FBI

Date: 11-19-71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTENTION: DOMINTEL

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-32187) (P)

RE: DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER 8-25, 1971 INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

A WFO teletype to Bureau, Cleveland and Pittsburgh, 11-12-71.

Enclosed for the Bureau and WFO are five (5) copies each of an LHM captioned and dated as above.

Source mentioned in LHM is [redacted]. ← Informants

Cleveland maintaining contact with [redacted] and will expeditiously report any subsequent activity or information developed regarding captioned matter.

(1 - 124 9XD) ~~ENCLOSURE~~ (11 x 1 of enc)
5 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
5 - Washington Field (100-54990) (Enc. 5) (RM) 97-3
5 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-31866) (WRL)
(1 - 100-29555) (CALC)
(1 - 100-31949)

NOT RECORDED
DEC 20 1971

~~EX-100~~

~~REC-43~~ 31

~~2 NOV 24 1971~~

DRH:ral
(15)

AGENCY ACSI-SS
~~[illegible]~~ RAO/ISD-2 OCS
DATE FORM 11-29-71
NEW FORM 8/5
BY RH/CL

ENCLOSURE

338

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-469634-31

NEW LEFT

58 DEC 7 - 1971

Approved: [illegible] Sent _____ M Per _____

Sponsored in Chance

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Cleveland, Ohio

November 19, 1971

DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT SPONSORED BY THE WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION, AND THE CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED, WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER 8-25, 1971

On November 15, 1971, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised as follows:

Between 9:30 p.m., and 11:00 p.m., on November 11, 1971, approximately 125 persons gathered at the First Methodist Church, East 30th Street and Euclid Street, Cleveland, Ohio, for a "memorial service" in conjunction with the Daily Death Toll Project (DDTP) sponsored by the War Resisters League, Fellowship of Reconciliation and the Clergy and Laymen Concerned.

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)

The WRL is a national organization headquartered in New York City which espouses anti-Vietnam war and anti-draft resistance.

FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR)

The FOR is a nationally known Quaker organization.

CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC)

The CALC is described by the above source as a group of clergy and laymen who have in the past concerned themselves with the Vietnam War, and recently have been active in matters other than the Vietnam War, including racism, prison reform, social and religious reform.

The "memorial service" consisted of short speeches by individuals who were going to Washington, D.C., immediately

ENCLOSURE

71-3

31

ENCLOSURE

after the service to engage in planned civil disobedience in front of the White House on November 12th as part of the DDTP. These speeches related each individual's reasons for participating in this type of civil disobedience.

At 11:00 p.m., the service terminated and, due to the fact there were not enough people to go by bus, Reverend JAMES LEEHAN, Roman Catholic priest in charge of the Catholic Newman Club at Case Western Reserve University (CWRU), Cleveland, Ohio, directed the approximately 35 persons going to Washington, D. C., into seven automobiles for the trip.

Persons arriving in Washington, D. C., for the DDTP before 5:30 a.m., were to go to Saint Steven's Church, 16th and Newton Streets, and those arriving after 5:30 a.m., were to go directly to the Church of the Reformation, 212 East Capitol Street, Washington, D. C.

At 9:00 a.m., on November 12, 1971, there was a general orientation meeting held at the Church of the Reformation regarding how to engage in non-violent civil disobedience. Approximately 85 persons from Cleveland, Ohio; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Kent, Ohio, and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, attended this meeting and participated in the DDTP demonstration.

During the meeting, the basic idea conveyed was the need to reach the "media," so that more and more people would be mobilized for civil disobedience. The propaganda part of the DDTP was highly stressed. Also, the "gentle," non-violent kind of protest can be most effective if there are "martyrs," so they can affect people's consciousness through their "gentle" actions of protest, and eventually, effect a social change in the United States.

The orientation meeting terminated at 11:00 a.m., and a small number of participants went to the U.S. Capitol Building to lobby with their congressmen for total withdrawal of all United States troops from Indochina.

At the United States Capitol Building, Congressman CHARLES VANIK of Ohio came out to speak to the group, stating

D.C.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 340

he always voted against war, and everything is coming to an end in Vietnam now. Reverend CHARLES RAWLINGS of Cleveland, Ohio, told Congressman VANIK that this was not enough and what VANIK said was a lie. Reverend RAWLINGS stated that civil disobedience was necessary but Congressman VANIK disagreed with him.

At 1:15 p.m., the approximately 85 participants gathered on the east steps of the Capitol Building and put on their paper "Vietnamese" hats. Some of those present painted their faces.

At about 2:00 p.m., the demonstrators commenced a march to the White House via Constitution and Pennsylvania Avenues arriving at the White House shortly before 3:00 p.m.

After fifteen minutes of demonstrating in front of the White House, those planning to be arrested laid down by the entrance gate and were thereafter placed under arrest. About twenty participants chose not to be arrested and did not participate with the "Lay-in."

The Cleveland, Ohio, area participants departed Washington, D.C., in their automobiles after bailing out of jail those who chose to be arrested.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 341

NRCE [illegible] CODE

947 : [illegible] 11-19-71 ALM

TO DI[illegible]R

C[illegible] (1[illegible]-1973)(1[illegible]-43744)

I[illegible]POLIS (1[illegible]-4339)

[illegible] (1[illegible]-1[illegible])

[illegible] YORK (103-174577)

FROM [illegible]SHINGTON FIELD (1[illegible]-54998) 3P

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON INSTANT DATE:

AT APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY A.M., A GROUP OF ABOUT SIXTYFIVE PERSONS FROM THE MADISON, WISCONSIN, CHICAGO, AND INDIANA AREAS BEGAN TO GATHER AT THE WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN, FOURTH AND NORTH CAROLINA AVENUE, SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C. PART OF THE GROUP WAS TRAVELING IN A BLACK AND WHITE BUS WITH WISCONSIN LICENSE K DASH ONE NINE THREE.

AT APPROXIMATELY ELEVEN A.M., THE GROUP BROKE FOR LUNCH END P[illegible] ONE

NOV 23 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

97-3

NOT [illegible]ED

49 NOV 24 1971

6 DEC 1 1974

[illegible] AT [illegible] THE ABOVE [illegible]

[illegible] APPROXIMATELY [illegible], [illegible] IN [illegible] WITH FACES [illegible], [illegible] TO MARCH TO THE WHITE [illegible]. THE GROUP [illegible] VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, SIXTH [illegible], AND F STREET. AT VARIOUS POINTS DURING THE MARCH, [illegible] THE GROUP LAY DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK MOMENTARILY WITH [illegible] INCIDENTS.

[illegible] APPROXIMATELY FOUR P.M., THE GROUP ARRIVED IN FRONT [illegible] WHITE HOUSE AND PROCEEDED TO [illegible] FRONT OF [illegible] HOUSE UNTIL FOUR TWENTYFIVE P.M., [illegible] MORE THA[illegible] THE GROUP LAY DOWN IN THE ENTRANCE [illegible] WEST GATE OF [illegible] WHITE HOUSE. SHORTLY [illegible], AN OFFICIAL FOR THE [illegible] STATES PARK [illegible] THOSE LYING IN THE [illegible] WEST GATE [illegible] OF DISTRICT OF [illegible] MADE BASH INCOMMODING THE [illegible] TO THE WHITE [illegible] THE GROUP HAD FIVE MINUTES [illegible] DISPERSE OR BE [illegible]

[illegible]

WFO 100-54990

PAGE THREE

AFTER THE TIME PERIOD ELAPSED AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR THIRTYFIVE, THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE BEGAN TO ARREST THOSE LYING IN THE ENTRANCE. A TOTAL OF ABOUT THIRTYSEVEN PERSONS WERE ARRESTED. SHORTLY AFTER FIVE P.M., ALL ARRESTS WERE [illegible] AND THE GROUP DISPERSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WFO NITEL TO BUREAU AND SACS, NEW YORK, ALBANY, AND BUFFALO, DATED NOVEMBER EIGHTEEN, LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM MICHOLSON, FOURTH; CLAUDE BOGLEY; MASON B. NOAH, JR.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

cc. Hoover

NR 004 OC PLAIN

520 PM 11-22-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR 97-3 ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

ALBUQUERQUE 100-426

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-8129 P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT. OO: NEW YORK.

RE ALBUQUERQUE AIRTEL AND LHM, NOVEMBER SIXTEEN, LAST, RE SCHEDULED SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE ON NON-VIOLENCE SPONSORED BY ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER OF WRL, NOVEMBER TWENTYSIX THROUGH TWENTYEIGHT NEXT.

INFORMANT, WITH WHOM CONTACT HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH RELIABILITY, ADVISED NOVEMBER TWENTYSECOND INSTANT THAT THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) WRL MET ON NOVEMBER FIFTEEN LAST, NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, AND IT WAS MENTIONED A "SOUTHWEST CONVENTION OF THE WRL" WOULD BE HELD IN ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO, DURING THANKSGIVING HOLIDAYS. NONE OF THOSE PRESENT AT OU WRL MEETING INDICATED THEY WERE GOING TO CONVENTION, HOWEVER.

ABOVE INFORMANT SUBSEQUENTLY ADVISED ON NOVEMBER TWENTY-SECOND INSTANT THAT JOEL COHEN, PRESIDENT OF OU WRL, AND MIKE

END PAGE ONE

N. MEXI
OKLA

SUBJECT
ORGANIZATION OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY

NOV 22 1971

100-8129

PAGE TWO

MIKE ANDERSON, UNOFFICIAL STUDENT LEGAL ADVISOR TO SUBJECT ORGANIZATION - OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY OU WRL, PLAN TO ATTEND SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE (CONVENTION) AT ALBUQUERQUE. N. MEX. OKLA INFORMANT STATED COHEN AND ANDERSON HAVE NOT DEMONSTRATED PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE OR LAWLESSNESS.

IN MAY, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, OFFICE EVERETT EATON, OU SECURITY DEPARTMENT, ADVISED OU WRL IS AFFILIATED WITH SUBJECT ORGANIZATION - UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA NATIONAL WRL AND IS A PEACEFUL, NON-VIOLENT ANTIWAR-ANTIDRAFT GROUP AT OU. EATON SAID OU WRL IS RECOGNIZED STUDENT GROUP AND NO ONE ASSOCIATED WITH THIS GROUP HAS DEMONSTRATED A PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE OR LAWLESSNESS. OKLA

THE WRL HAS BEEN PUBLICLY DESCRIBED AS FOUNDED IN NINETEEN TWENTYTHREE AND IS THE AMERICAN SECTION OF THE WAR RESISTERS INTERNATIONAL, A WORLDWIDE PACIFIST MOVEMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS Informant [redacted] OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING. AMCC NEW YORK.

END

EBR EBI WASH DC

FOR TWO

NR 003 OC PLAIN

515 PM 11-22-71 DBW NITEL

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-NEW P

PICKETING OF FEDERAL BUILDING, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, FALL, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA (OU) WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT.

INFORMANT, WITH WHOM CONTACT HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH RELIABILITY, ADVISED NOVEMBER TWENTYSECOND INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

THE OU WRL MET IN NORMAN, OKLAHOMA, NOVEMBER FIFTEEN LAST, AND DISCUSSED PLANS TO PICKET THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN OKLAHOMA CITY "IN THE NEAR FUTURE." THE PICKETING WILL TAKE PLACE AFTER LEGAL BRIEFS HAVE BEEN PREPARED BY ATTORNEY STEPHEN R. JONES. OU WRL MEMBERS WILL ENTER THE FEDERAL BUILDING AND ATTEMPT TO DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS ON THE SECOND FLOOR. THEIR AIM IS TO BE ARRESTED IN ORDER THAT WRL MEMBERS CAN LEGALLY CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF A LAW PROHIBITING:

END PAGE ONE

ST-102 REC-62 44-2-274

HW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 347

THE DISTRIBUTION OF LEAFLETS IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING. POSSIBLE HARASSMENT OF INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE IN THE FEDERAL BUILDING; WAS DISCUSSED.

FURTHER PLANS DISCUSSED AT WRL METTING ARE AS FOLLOWS:

THE OU WRL, WITH AN UNNAMED GROUP IN OKLAHOMA CITY, WILL "INVESTIGATE" OKLAHOMA COUNTY ATTORNEY CURTIS P. HARRIS AND THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT. THEIR PURPOSE IS TO ATTEMPT TO UNCOVER INFORMATION ON OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE OFFICERS WHO WERE INVOLVED IN DRUG RAIDS IN OKLAHOMA CITY SEVERAL WEEKS AGO. THIS ATTEMPT WILL BE MADE TO DISCREDIT THE OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, U.S. MARSHAL, OKLA. CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, AND OFFICE OF OKLAHOMA COUNTY ATTORNEY CURTIS P. HARRIS ADVISED. LOCAL OFFICES OF POSTAL INSPECTOR, INTERNAL REVENUE, SECRET SERVICE, USA, ONE ONE TWO MIG, OSI, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS, ADVISED AND COPIES THIS COMMUNICATION BEING FURNISHED THOSE OFFICES.

END PAGE TWO

OC 100-NEW

PAGE THREE

ADMINSTRATIVE:

INFORMANT IS [redacted] Informant. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING.

END

CC Kasser

NR 017 WF CODED

1100 PM NITEL 11-22-71 ASW

TO DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)

DETROIT

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT TO TWNETYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ON INSTANT DATE:

A GROUP OF ABOUT THIRTYFIVE PERSONS, FROM THE NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA AND DETROIT AREAS, BEGAN TO ASSEMBLE AT THE CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, FIFTH AND SEWARD SQUARE, SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), AT ABOUT TEN THIRTY, A.M.

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE FIFTEEN, P.M., THE GROUP BEGAN TO LEAVE THE CHURCH AND PROCEED TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO MEET WITH CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

END PAGE ONE

97-3

NOT RECORDED

DEC 20 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

100-46634-29

cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted

AT ABOUT TWO TWENTYFIVE P.M., THE GROUP, NUMBERING ABOUT TWENTYTHREE, BEGAN ITS MARCH FROM THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, SIXTH AND F STREETS. UPON ARRIVING AT THE WHITE HOUSE, AT ABOUT THREE THIRTY P.M., THE GROUP POSITIONED ITSELF NEXT TO THE FENCE DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE. AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR P.M., PART OF THE GROUP LAY DOWN IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE OF THE WHITE HOUSE. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, AN OFFICIAL OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE ADVISED THE GROUP THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE TWENTYTWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMODING THE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, AND THAT THEY HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

AT THE END OF THE TIME PERIOD, THE PARK POLICE BEGAN TO ARREST THOSE IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WHILE THE DEMONSTRATORS CONTINUED TO PLACE THEMSELVES IN THE ENTRANCE. APPROXIMATELY TWENTYONE PERSONS WERE ARRESTED, AND AS OF FOUR FORTYFIVE P.M., ALL ARRESTS

END PAGE TWO

HAD BEEN COMPLETED AND ALL DEMONSTRATORS HAD DISPERSED.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT AND UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

RE WFO NITEL TO DIRECTOR, DATED NOVEMBER NINETEEN, LAST.

SPECIAL AGENTS MAKING OBSERVATIONS WERE WILLIAM C. ARMS, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, FOURTH, AND EDWARD C. RUDIGER.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC

FOR TWO

NR 017 W CODED

11:[illegible] PM [illegible] 11-25-71 ASW

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID

NEW YORK

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-54990)

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON INSTANT DATE:

AT APPROXIMATELY NINE A.M., SMALL GROUPS BEGAN ENTERING THE CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, FIFTH AND SEWARD SQUARE, SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION.

91-[illegible]

AT ABOUT TEN THIRTY A.M., THE GROUP BEGAN LEAVING THE CHURCH AND STARTED TO THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL. APPOXIMATELY ONE HOUR LATER, THE GROUP BEGAN THEIR MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA PENNSYLVANIA, SIXTH AND F STREETS. DURING THE MARCH, THE GROUP, TOTALLING ABOUT FORTYFIVE TO FIFTY PERSONS, WITH

END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED
NOV 30 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

57 DEC 1 1971

SOME WEARING QUOTE COOLIE UNQUOTE HATS AND MASKS, CARRIED ONE LARGE SIGN WHICH READ QUOTE THREE HUNDRED KILLED IN S.E. ASIA DAILY UNQUOTE. AT VARIOUS POINTS DURING THE MARCH, PART OF THE GROUP LAY DOWN ON THE SIDEWALK ON F STREET WITH NO ARRESTS.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE TWENTYFIVE P.M., THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE DISPLAYING THE SIGN AND HANDING OUT LEAFLETS. SHORTLY THEREAFTER, ABOUT THIRTY PERSONS LAY DOWN IN THE WEST GATE ENTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FIFTY P.M., AN OFFICIAL FOR THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE ADVISED THE GROUP THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE TWENTYTWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMODING THE EXTRANCE TO THE WHITE HOUSE, AND THAT THE GROUP HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED. AFTER THE TIME PERIOD ELAPSED, THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE BEGAN ARRESTING THE DEMONSTRATORS.

AS OF ABOUT ONE FIFTEEN P.M., APPROXIMATELY TWENTYEIGHT

END PAGE TWO

PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND THE CROWD HAD DISPERSED.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

END

NEW FBI WASH DC

CLR

NR 07 CO PLAIN

8:24 PM EST NITEL 11/23/71 JJP

TO DIRECTOR

ATTENTION -- D I D

WFO (100-54990)

FROM COLUMBIA (100-1329) IP

"DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT", SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL) FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR), AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOV. EIGHT - TWENTYFIVE, NEXT, IS - NEW LEFT.

INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO DATE INDICATES REV. MICHAEL E. CANEY, GREENVILLE, S.C., CATHOLIC PRIEST SERVING AS THE LOCAL FIELD REPRESENTATIVE FOR CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED THAT VIETNAM (CALC) WILL TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC) BY PRIVATE AUTOMOBILE WITH APPROXIMATELY FIVE OTHER INDIVIDUALS DUE TO ARRIVE WDC NIGHT OF NOV. TWENTYTHREE SEVENTY-ONE. GROUP EXPECTS TO BE HOUSED AT ST. STEPHENS CHURCH, SIXTEENTH AND NEWTON STREETS, NW, WDC, AND WILL ATTEND ORIENTATION WORKSHOP AT CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, FIFTH AND SEWARD STREETS, SE, AT NINE THIRTY AM ON NOV. TWENTYFOUR NEXT. THERE ARE NO KNOWN MILITANTS IN ABOVE MENTIONED GROUP.

ADMINISTRATIVE

REWTOTEL DATED NOV. FIVE LAST. SECRET SERVICE, COLUMBIA, S.C., ADVISED LOCALLY. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

"cc to IDU
Adm. data deleted"

BR FBI WASH C

NOT RECORDED
46 NOV 30 1971

61 DEC 5 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

NR001 WF CODE

1:49 AM WITEL 11-25-71 PRM

TO: DIRECTOR FBI

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

COLUMBIA (100-1329)

LOUISVILLE (100-5889)

FROM: WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (100-45996) 3P

QUOTE DAILY DEATH TOLL PROTEST UNQUOTE, SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC), WASHINGTON, D.C., NOVEMBER EIGHT DASH TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH NEW LEFT.

THE FOLLOWING OBSERVATIONS WERE MADE BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) ON NOVEMBER TWENTY-FOUR LAST.

APPROXIMATELY AT NINE THIRTY A.M., A SMALL GROUP OF PERSONS FROM SOUTH CAROLINA AND KENTUCKY AREAS BEGAN ENTERING THE CAPITOL HILL METHODIST CHURCH, FIFTH AND SEWARD SQUARE, SOUTHEAST, WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR THE PURPOSE OF ORIENTATION.

AT APPROXIMATELY TEN THIRTY A.M., THE GROUP BEGAN LEAVING THE CHURCH TO VISIT CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS AT THE END PAGE ONE

NOT RECORDED
167 DEC 3 1971

17 DEC 1 1971

ORIGINAL FILED IN

UNITED STATES CAPITOL.

AT APPROXIMATELY TWO FORTYFIVE P.M., THE GROUP, NUMBERING ABOUT FIFTY, AND CARRYING ONE LARGE BANNER WHICH READ QUOTE THREE HUNDRED KILLED IN S.E. ASIA UNQUOTE, LEFT THE CAPITOL AND BEGAN THEIR MARCH TO THE WHITE HOUSE VIA CONSTITUTION AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUES, SIXTH AND F STREETS, NORTHWEST.

SHORTLY BEFORE FOUR P.M., THE GROUP ARRIVED AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND BEGAN LYING ON THE SIDEWALK AND IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE.

AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR TEN, P.M., AN OFFICIAL OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE ADVISED THOSE LYING IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE WEST GATE THAT THEY WERE IN VIOLATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA CODE TWENTYTWO DASH ONE ONE ZERO SEVEN, INCOMODING THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT OF THE WHITE HOUSE, AND THAT THEY HAD FIVE MINUTES TO DISPERSE OR BE ARRESTED.

AT ABOUT FOUR FIFTEEN, P.M., THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE BEGAN TO ARREST THOSE LYING IN THE WHITE HOUSE WEST GATE

END PAGE TWO

ENTRANCE.

AT FOUR THIRTY P.M., APPROXIMATELY THIRTYSIX PERSONS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND THE REMAINDER OF THE DEMONSTRATORS HAD DISPERSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, INTELLIGENCE, AND UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE COGNIZANT.

END

K

DCW FBI WASH DC CLR

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) 91 DATE: 11/30/71

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (97-5)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

[redacted] advised this date that WRL was granted a tax exempt certificate in July, 1936 and WRL, Inc., was granted the same status in July, 1954. They gave as the reason for tax exempt status: "To work for the obtainment of peace between nations and between groups of individuals through education".

WRL, Inc., was listed as a subsidiary for WRL and all monies collected are turned over to the League. However, anyone making a contribution to either the WRL or the incorporation, is not allowed a deduction on their personal income tax returns.

LEADS

ALBANY

AT ALBANY, NEW YORK. Will at the New York State Department of State, Division of Corporations, review the corporate record of WRL, Inc., and furnish all pertinent information.

2. Will at the Charities Registration Bureau, New York State Bureau of Social Services, 1450 Western Avenue, check their records for WRL and WRL, Inc., 339 Lafayette Street, NYC, and furnish all pertinent information.

1D

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Albany (RM)
1 - New York

RFM:jlr
(5)

EX-112

97-3-277

REC-12

9 DEC 2 1971

Fido

NEW LEFT

DEC 13 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 11/30/71

FROM : SAC, TAMPA (100-1076)(RUC)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE
IS - NEW LEFT
OO:NY

Re communication from NYO to SF dated 10/6/71, advising that on 9/27/71, the Peace Bus of the War Resisters League (WRL) would leave California on a cross country trip to Tampa, Florida.

On 11/26/71, WILLIAM J. REICHLE, 5016 43rd Street South, St. Petersburg, Florida, telephone 867-6426, advised that the "Free School Bus", operated and funded by the WRL, was believed to be in Tampa, Florida over the Thanksgiving Holiday, 11/25/71. REICHLE said the Bus was on a short stop while touring the Country passing out "pacifict" WRL information. He did not know the itinerary for the Bus. It is noted that this telephone call was made to REICHLE by SA JOHN V. DENEALE without pretext as such or identification of the caller as FBI.

A check of logical sources in the Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida area failed to disclose that the WRL is presently active in this area or that the Bus was in the Tampa area recently.

A check with Tampa and St. Petersburg Police Intelligence Units revealed that these Departments, are not aware of the Peace Bus being in Tampa or St. Petersburg, Florida.

Tampa is taking no further action in this matter, but will remain alert for possible pertinent information during investigation of like cases.

2 - Bureau
2 - New York
1 - San Francisco
1 - Tampa
JVDN:sjm
(6)

EX-115
REC-3 100-278

16 DEC 3 1971

NEW LEFT
NOT IN THE POW

DEC 14 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) 93 DATE: 12/1/71

FROM : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) P

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Remylet, 11/15/71.

There are enclosed for the Bureau 10 copies of an LHM regarding a demonstration scheduled by the WRL against the Mountain Bell Telephone Company on 11/24/71, which failed to materialize.

Copies of this LHM have also been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base; and NISO, New Orleans.

The source utilized in the preparation of the enclosed LHM is [redacted] Mountain Bell Telephone Company.

Individual owed obligation of Confidentiality

EX-115

REC-4 97-3-279

NO DISSEM
NOT PERTINENT

16 DEC 6 1971

NEW LEFT

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
2 - Albuquerque
JFC:mcc
(4)

ENCLOSURE

DEC 1 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Albuquerque, New Mexico
December 1, 1971

94

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On December 1, 1971, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that there have been no demonstrations at any of the Mountain Bell Telephone Company facilities in the Albuquerque area during the period November 24 - November 30, 1971.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

97-3-279

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 1 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR004 AQ PLAIN

2:43PM URGENT 12/1/71 DJC

TO: DIRECTOR (97-3)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) -P- 2P

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), IS - NEW LEFT.

ON DEC. ONE, INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT THE WRL, A PACIFIST GROUP, PLANS TO HOLD A DEMONSTRATION OUTSIDE THE FOUR SEASONS INN, ALBUQUERQUE, NM, ON THE EVENING OF DEC. THREE, NEXT. SOURCE ADVISED THAT A REPUBLICAN PARTY FUND RAISING DINNER IS SCHEDULED TO BE HELD AT THE INN ON THE EVENING OF THAT DATE.

SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT PARTICIPANTS PLAN TO OBTAIN BLOOD FROM ONE OF THE LOCAL SLAUGHTER HOUSES AND TO POUR THE BLOOD OVER THEMSELVES WHEN THOSE WHO WILL ATTEND THE DINNER ARRIVE AT APPROXIMATELY EIGHT PM IN ORDER TO PROTEST THE VIETNAM WAR.

97-3-281
449
EX-101 REC-36

7 DEC 9 1971

END PAGE ONE

"cc to IDIU
Adm data delete
JAN 19 1972
DEC 20 1971

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED ONE TWELFTH MID, NINE O FIRST MID, AND NISO, NEW ORLEANS. LOCAL AUTHORITIES ALSO COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMYLET, NOV. FIFTEEN, LAST.

ABOVE SOURCE IS [redacted] Informant.

APPROPRIATE COVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED THE DEMONSTRATION AND LHIUWILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

EBR FBI WASH DC

cc- Homer

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/2/71 90

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (100-12411) (RUC)

SUBJECT: DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT COMMENCING NOVEMBER 8, 1971, WASHINGTON, D.C. SPONSORED BY WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), FELLOWSHIP OF RECONCILIATION (FOR) AND CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNE (CALC), WDC.

For information, no information was developed by Houston sources regarding any participation from Houston in connection with captioned demonstration.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - San Antonio (Info) (RM)
1 - Houston
DCS/sjm
(4)

97-3

NOT RECORDED
78 DEC 7 1971

1971

RES... ...TION

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M _____
Special Agent in Charge

51 DEC 10 1971

GPO : 1970 O - 40 ...35

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/3/71

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (100-12313)(P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

OO: NEW YORK

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 10/27/71.

On 11/19/71, Informant [redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past, voluntarily advised that VIVIAN NEWSOM (ex-wife of WILLIAM VINCENT NEWSOM, former WRL leader in Fort Worth, Texas, and currently residing in Austin, Texas) is living at 6157 Calmont, Fort Worth, and is planning to have WRL meetings held at her home on Sunday nights.

CHARLES BOSWELL, student at Texas Christian University (TCU), residence 3449 Wellington Road, Fort Worth, Texas, is planning to lead the WRL group in Fort Worth and is attempting to obtain films from WILLIAM VINCENT NEWSOM, who is working in Austin for the WRL.

Source further advised that as of now there is no organized group, but they are gathering a mailing list and plan to hold meetings in the future.

LEADS

DALLAS

AT FORT WORTH, TEXAS. Will follow WRL activities through appropriate sources.

97-3-289
~~97-3-457~~

REC-61

1D

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New York (97-5)(RM)
2 - Dallas
GKJ/pde
(6)

ST. 107

8 DEC 8 1971

NEW LEFT

DEC 13 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) DATE: 12/6/71

FROM : SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-426) (P)

SUBJECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT

Remytel 12/1/71.

There are enclosed for the Bureau ten copies of an LHM regarding a demonstration held by the WRL at Albuquerque, New Mexico, on the evening of 12/3/71.

Copies of this LHM have also been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, Kirtland Air Force Base; and NISO, New Orleans.

The source utilized in preparing the enclosed LHM is [redacted] who obtained the information from a confidential source of his office.

Individual owed obligation of confidentiality

1D 5D
2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
2 - Albuquerque
JFC/ct
(4)

REC-30
EX-100
450
97-3-282
20 DEC 13 1971

AGENCY: ~~ARMY, OSI, OSI~~, SEC. SER., ~~STATE, DIA~~
DIA
2cc's
DATE FORM: 12/21/71
by r/s
RLP 1rer
JAN 19 1972
57 DEC 22 1971

NEW LEFT

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Albuquerque, New Mexico
December 6, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

99

WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

The War Resisters League has been publicly described as founded in 1923 and is the American section of the War Resisters International, a world-wide pacifist movement.

On December 6, 1971, AQ T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that shortly before 8:00 p.m. on the evening of December 3, 1971, nine persons, both male and female, the majority of them hippie type, arrived in front of the Four Seasons Motel to participate in a WRL sponsored demonstration to protest U. S. involvement in Southeast Asia. It is noted that a Republican Party fund raising dinner was being held at the motel on the evening of that date.

The source advised that these individuals were all dressed to resemble Southeast Asian peasants and that several had their clothing stained with some type of red liquid designed to resemble blood. These individuals remained in front of the entrance to the motel until approximately 9:00 p.m. when they left in a group. They returned to the motel at approximately 9:30 and remained in front of the entrance until shortly before midnight. A few of these individuals carried placards bearing anti-Vietnam War comments.

Source advised that these individuals made no effort to block the entrance to the motel or to harass individuals entering or leaving the motel, by whom they were largely ignored. There were no incidents, and there were no arrests.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~413~~ - 450

97-3-282

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

: DIRECTOR, FBI (97-3) DATE: 12/7/71

SAC, WFO (100-2201)(RUC)

ECT: WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL)
IS - NEW LEFT
(OO:NY)

Re New York teletype to Bureau, 10/13/71; New York airtel to Bureau, 10/27/71, and WFO let to Bureau, 10/27/71.

Since the date of re WFO let, WFO sources familiar with New Left activity in the Washington, D.C. (WDC) area have reported no further information indicating that the WRL maintains a branch at WDC, nor have sources reported any WRL activity in WDC.

In addition, during the "Death Toll Project", 11/8-24/71, at WDC, no activity was observed indicating WRL sponsorship or participation; the "Notice of Proposed Demonstration", dated 10/22/71, and filed with the Department of the Interior, WDC, listed the sponsoring groups as The Fellowship of Reconciliation and the Clergy and Laymen Concerned: National Chairman, ROBERT MOON, Box 271, Nyack, New York, and MARGARET KERRY, 61 Jane Street, New York, New York, signed as a witness.

Informant

On 11/17/71, [redacted] advised that Box 231 at American University (AU), WDC, (listed as a WRL branch) is subscribed to by MARK LOONEY, a student who has been the subject of an SM investigation due to draft counseling and anti-war activity on the AU campus (Bufile 100-457720; WFO file 100-50129).

EX-112

REC-51 97-3-280

1D

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (97-5)
1 - WFO

NHH:mml
(5)

20 DEC 7 1971

NEW LEFT

57 DEC 13 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

12/7/71

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR
IS-NEW LEFT

ReBuat, 11/30/71.

DAVID MCREYNOLDS writing in the "WRL (War Resisters League) News", September-October, 1971 issue in article entitled, "Reflections From Hanoi," indicated his trip to Japan (17th World Conference Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs, Tokyo and Hiroshima, Japan, 8/2-9/71,) was paid for by the Japanese Communist Party. Because of this, his air tickets were on Aeroflot.

MC REYNOLDS departed JFK International Airport on 7/28/71 via Aeroflot, Flight 581, scheduled to arrive Moscow 3:35 a.m., 7/29/71. His itinerary only included air flight to Tokyo, Bangkok, Vientiane and Hanoi. He was scheduled to arrive in Hanoi, 8/13/71 and depart via Aeroflot, 8/21/71 en route Moscow and NY. He was scheduled to arrive in NY, 8/22/71 at 6:30 p.m.

4-Bureau (RM)
(1-100-404850) (DAVID MC REYNOLDS)
(1-97-3) (WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE)
1-New York (97-5) (WRL) (42)
1-New York (100-133208) (DAVID MC REYNOLDS) (42)
1-New York (134-18093) (42)
1-New York

RFM:ihr
(9)

97-3

NOT RECORDED
150 DEC 21 1971

54 DEC 23 1971

NW 55296 Docid:32989666 Page 371

Informant

[redacted] on 12/6/71 advised that MC REYNOLDS has been constantly in NYC since that time with the exception of the Labor Day weekend when he attended the WRL conference in Athens, Ga.

During the WRL Executive Board Meeting, 11/3/71, there was no discussion about MC REYNOLDS traveling overseas. It should be noted the WRL Executive Board would have to approve finances for any trip abroad by MC REYNOLDS.

No other evidence has come to the attention of the NYO that MC REYNOLDS recently traveled to Paris and was in contact with the North Vietnamese representatives.

The NYO is of the opinion that the source is probably referring to DAVID DELLINGER, Bu 100-384411, NY 100-121672.

NW 55296 DocId:32989688 Page 372